

Page 735 CLEAN ENVIRONMENT COMMISSION Serge Scrafield - Chairman Laurie Streich - Commissioner Reg Nepinak - Commissioner Ian Gillies - Commissioner Cathy Johnson - Commission Secretary Cheyenne Halcrow - Administrative Assistant Mike Green - Counsel DEPARTMENT OF SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT Elise Dagdick Tracey Braun MANITOBA HYDRO Doug Bedford - Counsel Janet Mayor - Counsel Shannon Johnson Maggie Bratland Glen Penner Shane Mailey Jennifer Moroz PARTICIPANTS CONSUMERS ASSOCIATION OF CANADA (Manitoba chapter) Gloria DeSorcy - Executive Director Joelle Pastora Sala - Counsel Max Griffin-Rill SOUTHERN CHIEFS' ORGANIZATION James Beddome - Counsel Grand Chief Daniels PEGUIS FIRST NATION Jared Whelan Wade Sutherland Den Valdron - Counsel MANITOBA METIS FEDERATION Jason Madden - Counsel Megan Strachan Marci Riel MANITOBA WILDLANDS Gaile Whelan Enns

PARTICIPANTS

SOUTHEAST STAKEHOLDERS COALITION Kevin Toyne - Counsel Monique Bedard Jim Teleglow

DAKOTA PLAINS WAHPETON OYATE Warren Mills John Stockwell Craig Blacksmith

INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS Hydro Routing Panel presentation: Ms. M. Bratland Mr. J. Glasgow Mr. J. Matthewson Mr. D. Block Questions by Mr. Toyne 740 Questions by Mr. Mills 790 Questions by Ms. Pastora Sala 809 Questions by Mr. Beddome 838 Questions by CEC panel 913 Hydro Construction, Operations and Property Panel Mr. J. Matthewson 927 Mr. A. Stuart Mr. G. Penner Mr. B. Ireland

| | INDEX OF EXHIBITS | | Page 738 |
|-------|--|-----|----------|
| Mh-32 | First part of presentation by Construction operation and property panel | 980 | |
| MH-33 | Second part of presentation by Construction operation and property panel | 981 | |
| Mh-34 | Third part of presentation by Construction operation and property panel | 981 | |

INDEX OF UNDERTAKINGS

NO UNDERTAKINGS

740

| | | Page . |
|----|--|--------|
| 1 | THURSDAY, MAY 11, 2017 | Page |
| 2 | UPON COMMENCING AT 9:30 A.M. | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | THE CHAIRMAN: All right. Good | |
| 5 | morning, everyone. Welcome back to the CEC | |
| 6 | hearings into to the Manitoba-Minnesota | |
| 7 | Transmission Project. And we're going to begin | |
| 8 | where we left off yesterday with questioning of | |
| 9 | the routing panel by Mr. Toyne. Go ahead. | |
| 10 | MR. TOYNE: All right. Thank you, | |
| 11 | Mr. Chair. I hope to be no more than about | |
| 12 | another hour with my questions. But as my lawyer | |
| 13 | colleagues on the other side of the room can | |
| 14 | attest, my ability to predict how long my | |
| 15 | questions will take has not been particularly good | |
| 16 | so far, so I'll do my best. But if I have | |
| 17 | underestimated it, again, I do apologize. | |
| 18 | So there's really two areas, two broad | |
| 19 | areas that I'd like to cover today. Move into the | |
| 20 | preference determination aspect of the model, I've | |
| 21 | got a number of questions in there. And then a | |
| 22 | series of questions that focus on what happened | |
| 23 | during Round 2. So if we could talk for a couple | |
| 24 | of minutes more about the Preference Determination | |
| 25 | Model. To start off, I have more conceptually, so | |
| | | |

| | | Page 741 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | I think these questions might be better directed | |
| 2 | towards Mr. Glasgow, and then we'll get into some | |
| 3 | of the detail as to how it played out. | |
| 4 | So, Mr. Glasgow, as I understand it, | |
| 5 | the criteria and the weightings that are assigned | |
| 6 | to those criteria in the Preference Determination | |
| 7 | Model, they'll have a fairly significant impact on | |
| 8 | which route is ultimately selected by this | |
| 9 | methodology. | |
| 10 | MR. GLASGOW: That's correct. | |
| 11 | MR. TOYNE: And again, just at the | |
| 12 | conceptual level, would you agree with me that the | |
| 13 | individuals that are selecting those criteria and | |
| 14 | assigning weights to them, that that should be a | |
| 15 | diverse multidisciplinary group of people? | |
| 16 | MR. GLASGOW: I think the people that | |
| 17 | work the EPRI methodology, it's up to each project | |
| 18 | proponent to decide who best can represent their | |
| 19 | corporate values. | |
| 20 | MR. TOYNE: Right. So what I take | |
| 21 | from that is, if GTC is using this model for a | |
| 22 | project, they'll have a particular way of setting | |
| 23 | these criteria and assigning the weights, and that | |
| 24 | might be a little bit different from say the way | |
| 25 | Manitoba Hydro will do it? | |
| | | |

| | | Page 742 |
|----|--|-------------|
| 1 | MR. GLASGOW: That's correct. The | . «ge · · · |
| 2 | methodology does not prescribe precise positions | |
| 3 | within a company that should set those values. | |
| 4 | That's left up to the judgment of each proponent. | |
| 5 | MR. TOYNE: Would it typically be | |
| б | people who are in more senior management or | |
| 7 | executive type positions that would be setting the | |
| 8 | criteria and assigning the weights, at least in | |
| 9 | your experience? | |
| 10 | MR. GLASGOW: Yeah, I think it's, you | |
| 11 | know, up to each organization that uses the | |
| 12 | methodology to determine who is in the best | |
| 13 | position to determine their corporate values. So | |
| 14 | I have seen it done by a variety of different | |
| 15 | levels of staff. | |
| 16 | MR. TOYNE: All right. And just to go | |
| 17 | back to it, perhaps with a little bit more detail, | |
| 18 | would you agree with me that regardless of the | |
| 19 | positions of the individuals that are part of the | |
| 20 | team that's selecting the criteria and setting the | |
| 21 | weights, that it would be important conceptually | |
| 22 | that those individuals come from diverse and | |
| 23 | multidisciplinary backgrounds? | |
| 24 | MR. GLASGOW: Well, the entire | |
| 25 | methodology includes experts from, you know, a | |
| | | |

| | | Deee 742 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | variety of different backgrounds. And so this | Page 743 |
| 2 | model is meant to basically decide between a very | |
| 3 | few alternatives selected for route, and sets a | |
| 4 | pretty high level decision. And so I think it's | |
| 5 | appropriate for executives to participate in | |
| 6 | assigning corporate values. | |
| 7 | MR. TOYNE: All right. So maybe we'll | |
| 8 | get down into a little bit more detail. So I | |
| 9 | don't know if you were here when we went through | |
| 10 | it, but I have no doubt you're aware. The team at | |
| 11 | Manitoba Hydro that selected these criteria and | |
| 12 | set the weights, they were four senior engineers | |
| 13 | in Manitoba Hydro. You are aware of that? | |
| 14 | MR. GLASGOW: Okay. | |
| 15 | MR. TOYNE: Would you agree with me | |
| 16 | that having four individuals from effectively the | |
| 17 | same disciplinary background, setting the criteria | |
| 18 | and attributing the weights to them, is not ideal | |
| 19 | from a conceptual perspective? | |
| 20 | MR. GLASGOW: No, I don't agree with | |
| 21 | you. | |
| 22 | MR. TOYNE: Okay. Can you explain why | |
| 23 | having four people with effectively the same | |
| 24 | disciplinary background would be appropriate to | |
| 25 | set the weights and select the criteria? | |
| | | |

| | | Page 744 |
|----|--|-------------|
| 1 | MR. GLASGOW: No. | i ago i i i |
| 2 | MS. BRATLAND: If I could just build | |
| 3 | on Mr. Glasgow's response? | |
| 4 | MR. TOYNE: Sure. | |
| 5 | MS. BRATLAND: So from Manitoba | |
| б | Hydro's perspective, the management team that | |
| 7 | assigned the weights for this model, as the senior | |
| 8 | managers and the transmission business unit, they | |
| 9 | have extensive experience in planning, design, | |
| 10 | construction, operation and maintenance of | |
| 11 | transmission systems, and as such were deemed best | |
| 12 | equipped to make decisions at this level and | |
| 13 | inform the development of the criteria of that | |
| 14 | model. | |
| 15 | MR. TOYNE: So I'll put out a | |
| 16 | hypothetical to you. You may have been told not | |
| 17 | to answer hypotheticals, or they may object, but | |
| 18 | let me get it out and we'll see what happens. | |
| 19 | So as a hypothetical, would you agree | |
| 20 | with me that if the team had consisted of, say | |
| 21 | three of those four engineers and, for example, | |
| 22 | Mr. Joyal, I'll pick him today because I kind of | |
| 23 | picked on him the other day, if he was one of the | |
| 24 | four, would you agree with me that the criteria | |
| 25 | and the weights assigned to them would have been | |
| 1 | | |

| _ | | Page 745 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | more appropriate than the criteria and weights | |
| 2 | assigned to them by the four engineers that | |
| 3 | actually made that decision? | |
| 4 | MS. BRATLAND: No, I wouldn't agree. | |
| 5 | I think the appropriate people were in the room to | |
| 6 | set the criteria. And the management team was | |
| 7 | aware of the process that would be happening | |
| 8 | before those criteria would apply, were aware of | |
| 9 | the multidisciplinary nature of the teams that | |
| 10 | would be informing decisions up to that point, and | |
| 11 | the appropriate level of knowledge and expertise | |
| 12 | and experience was in the room when those | |
| 13 | decisions were made. | |
| 14 | MR. TOYNE: Another conceptual | |
| 15 | question, at least I think it's a conceptual | |
| 16 | question, if you do have a group that's neither | |
| 17 | diverse nor multidisciplinary making this decision | |
| 18 | like what we have here, should that group be | |
| 19 | seeking outside input from other aspects of, | |
| 20 | whether it's Manitoba Hydro, or GTC, or one of the | |
| 21 | other requests that you have worked with, from say | |
| 22 | some of the other departments within the utility? | |
| 23 | MR. GLASGOW: It's up to each project | |
| 24 | proponent, each user of the methodology to | |
| 25 | determine how to best express their corporate | |
| | | |

| | | Page 746 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | values. It's not necessarily recommended to get | C C |
| 2 | input into the expert judgment phase or the | |
| 3 | preference determination phase. | |
| 4 | MS. BRATLAND: If I could, sorry, I | |
| 5 | just wanted to build on Mr. Glasgow's answer | |
| б | again. I want to just point back to something I | |
| 7 | said in the presentation, and note that when the | |
| 8 | Preference Determination Model is applied in a | |
| 9 | decision-making environment in the route | |
| 10 | evaluation workshop, it is very much within a | |
| 11 | multidisciplinary team, with all of the discipline | |
| 12 | specialists and teams representing and applying | |
| 13 | the model, and bringing all of the knowledge and | |
| 14 | the feedback that they have received through the | |
| 15 | public engagement processes and the First | |
| 16 | Nation-Metis engagement processes to those | |
| 17 | decisions. | |
| 18 | MR. TOYNE: So, Mr. Glasgow, in your | |
| 19 | experience with the use of this EPRI-GTC model, do | |
| 20 | utilities typically rely on a team that's neither | |
| 21 | diverse nor multidisciplinary to set these | |
| 22 | criteria and weights, and not seek any additional | |
| 23 | input from within their organization? Maybe a | |
| 24 | different way to ask it is, is the way that | |
| 25 | Manitoba Hydro set these criteria and weights, is | |
| | | |

| 1 | | Page 747 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | that the way it's typically done with this model? | |
| 2 | MR. GLASGOW: Yes. Like I said, it's | |
| 3 | up to each utility that uses this model to | |
| 4 | determine the best method to represent their | |
| 5 | corporate values. And so I think it's a great | |
| б | idea to have management participate in identifying | |
| 7 | their corporate values or the criteria, the | |
| 8 | highest level criteria that's used in the | |
| 9 | Preference Determination Model. As Ms. Bratland | |
| 10 | mentioned, there are several other opportunities | |
| 11 | for multidisciplinary input throughout the | |
| 12 | process, especially in the application. So the | |
| 13 | management team just identified the criteria and | |
| 14 | the relative weight of this criteria, but it was a | |
| 15 | very multi-disciplined team that actually applied | |
| 16 | that model to select the preferred route. | |
| 17 | MR. TOYNE: All right. So if the | |
| 18 | Commission sees this particular aspect of the | |
| 19 | routing process as flawed, would this be a flaw in | |
| 20 | the model or a flaw in Manitoba Hydro's | |
| 21 | application of the model? | |
| 22 | MS. BRATLAND: I don't think our panel | |
| 23 | is in the position to comment on whether the | |
| 24 | Commission will see it as flawed. | |
| 25 | MR. TOYNE: If we could pull up slide | |
| | | |

| | | Page 748 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | 21, that was on the currently blank screen. This | Faye 740 |
| 2 | would be the one that has the actual criteria and | |
| 3 | weightings that were set by the four engineers? | |
| 4 | MS. BRATLAND: Just one second. We'll | |
| 5 | pull that up for you. | |
| б | MR. TOYNE: Sure. And for those | |
| 7 | following along in the EIS, it's Table 5-9. | |
| 8 | So, again this is I think a conceptual | |
| 9 | question directed more towards Mr. Glasgow than | |
| 10 | the other witnesses on the panel. | |
| 11 | Sir, as I see this, cost schedule | |
| 12 | risks and system reliability all fall within the | |
| 13 | engineering perspective and they represent 55 | |
| 14 | per cent of the weights in the model. And I'm | |
| 15 | going to suggest to you that that's a reflection | |
| 16 | of the fact that the team that selected these | |
| 17 | criteria and set the weights was biased in favour | |
| 18 | of the engineering perspective. So conceptually, | |
| 19 | does that make sense to you? | |
| 20 | MR. GLASGOW: No. I think cost is not | |
| 21 | just a function of engineering. Obviously cost is | |
| 22 | there by all the ratepayers, and so it's certainly | |
| 23 | a community issue as well as an engineering issue. | |
| 24 | MR. TOYNE: And conceptually, would | |
| 25 | you agree with me that if the team at Manitoba | |
| | | |

Volume 4

| | | Da |
|----|---|----------|
| 1 | Hydro that selected these criteria and assigned | Page 749 |
| 2 | weights to them was more diverse and | |
| 3 | multidisciplinary than the four engineers that | |
| 4 | actually did it, that the criteria and weights | |
| 5 | here could look quite different? | |
| 6 | MR. GLASGOW: That's a hypothetical | |
| 7 | question. | |
| 8 | MR. TOYNE: Yes, sorry. | |
| 9 | MR. GLASGOW: If there's a different | |
| 10 | set of people | |
| 11 | MR. TOYNE: Yes. | |
| 12 | MR. GLASGOW: that adopt this | |
| 13 | model, would it appear differently? | |
| 14 | MR. TOYNE: Yes. | |
| 15 | MR. GLASGOW: As I stated before, | |
| 16 | these values represent the values of Manitoba | |
| 17 | Hydro, and I believe it's up to Manitoba Hydro to | |
| 18 | determine who gives input into this. | |
| 19 | MR. TOYNE: And would you agree with | |
| 20 | me that this model could still work if you had a | |
| 21 | different list of criteria with a different list | |
| 22 | of percentages attributed to them? Like this | |
| 23 | isn't the only way that the model could work with | |
| 24 | these criteria and these percentages? | |
| 25 | MR. GLASGOW: Well, this model is | |
| | | |

| | | Page 750 |
|----|--|------------|
| 1 | intended to represent the corporate values of the | i ugo i oo |
| 2 | project proponent. And so if it was not | |
| 3 | calibrated with the corporate values of the | |
| 4 | project proponent, I don't think it would work as | |
| 5 | intended. So, no, I don't agree with you. | |
| б | MR. TOYNE: All right. And you have | |
| 7 | used the phrase corporate values a couple of | |
| 8 | times. So your understanding is then, from the | |
| 9 | model's perspective, this would be Manitoba | |
| 10 | Hydro's corporate values? | |
| 11 | MR. GLASGOW: I understand that these | |
| 12 | are the highest level criteria and the relative | |
| 13 | weights that were used in the project. | |
| 14 | MR. TOYNE: Another hypothetical, if | |
| 15 | the percentages attributed to cost and community, | |
| 16 | for example, were reversed, so that cost was only | |
| 17 | worth 30 per cent and community was worth 40 | |
| 18 | per cent, would that still be a reasonable set of | |
| 19 | criteria and weightings to use for the Preference | |
| 20 | Determination Model in your experience? | |
| 21 | MR. GLASGOW: I think if it's not the | |
| 22 | values that Manitoba Hydro wants in this model, it | |
| 23 | would not be reasonable. | |
| 24 | MR. TOYNE: In your experience of the | |
| 25 | other utilities that have used this model, have | |
| | | |

| 1 | they used different lists of criteria and |
|----|--|
| 2 | different percentage weightings for the criteria? |
| 3 | MR. GLASGOW: Yeah, I think this |
| 4 | varies from project proponent to proponent. But |
| 5 | just as, you know, companies' culture and |
| б | corporate values vary, one of the strengths of |
| 7 | this methodology is it's flexible and it's allowed |
| 8 | to be calibrated and implemented in different |
| 9 | locations with different regulatory, social and |
| 10 | physical environments. And so this is one of the |
| 11 | ways that this model is calibrated to work in |
| 12 | Manitoba based on the project proponent's |
| 13 | considerations. So I would not prescribe to use |
| 14 | the same values set by say a company in Georgia in |
| 15 | Manitoba, or vice versa. |
| 16 | MR. TOYNE: All right. So if we could |
| 17 | turn now to some other criteria specifically, so I |
| 18 | suspect most of these questions will be directed |
| 19 | towards the other two panelists. |
| 20 | If we could talk about the way in |
| 21 | which delay is factored into these criteria. So |
| 22 | as I understand it, delay is factored into two of |
| 23 | the criteria. We've got delay that's considered |
| 24 | in schedule risks, and then there's also aspects |
| 25 | of delay that are considered in the community |
| | |

| 1 | astorowy, compate | Page 752 |
|----|---|----------|
| 1 | category; correct? | |
| 2 | MS. BRATLAND: No, that's incorrect. | |
| 3 | As Mr. Joyal indicated, the potential schedule | |
| 4 | risks is the consideration of delay. | |
| 5 | MR. TOYNE: All right. So I had spent | |
| 6 | some time asking the panel on Tuesday some | |
| 7 | questions about the very extensive discussion of | |
| 8 | delay that took that's reflected in the meeting | |
| 9 | notes from the community breakout session. So | |
| 10 | those meeting notes from the community breakout | |
| 11 | session don't accurately reflect what was | |
| 12 | discussed at that breakout session? Is that what | |
| 13 | you're saying? | |
| 14 | MS. BRATLAND: No. I'm saying in the | |
| 15 | Preference Determination Model, when the criteria | |
| 16 | are applied, the consideration of delay occurs | |
| 17 | under the criteria of schedule risk. The | |
| 18 | conversations that are held within breakout | |
| 19 | sessions, each group would discuss any knowledge | |
| 20 | they would have of anything that could create a | |
| 21 | delay, so that when the group came together to | |
| 22 | discuss schedule risks, because that was a group | |
| 23 | determination on that weighting, that that could | |
| 24 | be brought forward and would have been fully | |
| 25 | considered. | |
| | | |

| | | Page 753 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | MR. TOYNE: All right. Maybe just | Fage 755 |
| 2 | quickly going back to Mr. Glasgow. | |
| 3 | Sir, if you do have something like | |
| 4 | delay as one of the factors that's going to be | |
| 5 | considered in the model, you would agree with me | |
| 6 | that it shouldn't be considered in multiple | |
| 7 | criteria; right? Because otherwise it's being | |
| 8 | double counted, or triple or quadruple counted? | |
| 9 | MR. GLASGOW: I think the term delay | |
| 10 | probably applies to a lengthened schedule. And so | |
| 11 | I think schedule risk is a place in the model | |
| 12 | where that is addressed. | |
| 13 | MR. TOYNE: All right. So, to the | |
| 14 | extent that a risk to schedule is going to be | |
| 15 | considered, it should be confined to that criteria | |
| 16 | and it shouldn't be considered for a second or a | |
| 17 | third time in other criteria? | |
| 18 | MR. GLASGOW: I think it's up to the | |
| 19 | users exactly what they consider when they use | |
| 20 | this model. | |
| 21 | MR. TOYNE: So then the model permits | |
| 22 | certain criteria to be double or triple counted | |
| 23 | here? Maybe not criteria because criteria is | |
| 24 | actually being used in a specific sense here. So | |
| 25 | then the model that we're talking about allows | |
| | | |

| | | Page 754 |
|----|--|------------|
| 1 | certain factors to be double or triple counted? | 1 age 7 54 |
| 2 | MS. BRATLAND: The schedule risk | |
| 3 | consideration is the criteria that considered | |
| 4 | delays in schedule. As I noted, there's a number | |
| 5 | of considerations that go into that schedule risk, | |
| 6 | a number of considerations that can have crossover | |
| 7 | with other considerations from different elements | |
| 8 | within the model. But the consideration against | |
| 9 | that criteria, delay was included in that | |
| 10 | criteria. It was discussed by all of the groups. | |
| 11 | And the reason it was discussed by all of the | |
| 12 | groups at the end of the day is because elements | |
| 13 | from the discussion from different components, | |
| 14 | like the feedback from communities, the amount of | |
| 15 | private and Crown land and approvals associated, | |
| 16 | the amount of forested land that may have timing | |
| 17 | restrictions was important to understand fully to | |
| 18 | be able to contextualize the potential schedule | |
| 19 | risk. | |
| 20 | MR. TOYNE: All right. And then as I | |
| 21 | understand it, there are two types of schedule | |
| 22 | risk that are included there, what I'll call | |
| 23 | pre-licensing schedule risk and post-licensing | |
| 24 | schedule risk. Is that a fair way to look at the | |
| 25 | different factors that go into that criteria? | |
| | | |

| | | Page 755 |
|----|---|----------|
| 1 | MS. BRATLAND: Schedule risk included | |
| 2 | the consideration of the need for additional | |
| 3 | approvals, the seasonality of construction, the | |
| 4 | overall level of complication expected that could | |
| 5 | result in delays. | |
| 6 | MR. TOYNE: Right. Thank you for | |
| 7 | reading from the slide, but my question was a | |
| 8 | little bit different. Would you agree with me | |
| 9 | that schedule risk is taking into account both | |
| 10 | pre-licensing and post-licensing factors in | |
| 11 | consideration? | |
| 12 | MS. BRATLAND: Yes, it does consider | |
| 13 | both. | |
| 14 | MR. TOYNE: Okay. And the | |
| 15 | pre-licensing schedule risk, that would include | |
| 16 | any amount of time that might be required say for | |
| 17 | the Crown consultation process? | |
| 18 | MS. BRATLAND: Sorry, could you repeat | |
| 19 | the question? | |
| 20 | MR. TOYNE: So, Crown consultation and | |
| 21 | the time that it takes to complete that process, | |
| 22 | that would be a pre-licensing schedule risk? | |
| 23 | MS. BRATLAND: Yes. | |
| 24 | MR. TOYNE: Okay. And that would be | |
| 25 | because, until that constitutional process is | |
| | | |

756

| | | Page |
|----|--|------|
| 1 | complete, the Provincial Government is actually | raye |
| 2 | unable to grant Manitoba Hydro the licence that | |
| 3 | it's requesting? | |
| 4 | MR. MATTHEWSON: That's correct. | |
| 5 | MR. TOYNE: Now, in SSC IR 79, | |
| б | Manitoba Hydro indicated that expropriation is not | |
| 7 | a licensing risk. So it strikes me, if we're | |
| 8 | using this pre and post-licensing dichotomy, then | |
| 9 | any delays that might arise say from the | |
| 10 | expropriation process would be more appropriately | |
| 11 | considered as post-licensing risk to schedule. Is | |
| 12 | that a fair way to look at it? | |
| 13 | MS. BRATLAND: I'm just going to have | |
| 14 | to look at the IR. | |
| 15 | MR. TOYNE: Sure. | |
| 16 | MS. BRATLAND: SSC IR 079, in the | |
| 17 | response it says that: | |
| 18 | No, Manitoba Hydro does not consider | |
| 19 | the expropriation process a licensing | |
| 20 | risk, as an Environment Act licence | |
| 21 | can be issued before all properties | |
| 22 | are acquired for the project." | |
| 23 | MR. TOYNE: Right. So then if we're | |
| 24 | using this pre and post-licensing dichotomy, | |
| 25 | expropriation, to the extent it's a schedule risk, | |
| | | |

| | | Page 757 |
|----|---|----------|
| 1 | would fall into the post-licensing category? | |
| 2 | MS. BRATLAND: When we considered | |
| 3 | schedule risk, we compared different routes and | |
| 4 | the different elements of those routes and looked | |
| 5 | for the things that were different between them. | |
| 6 | So the group didn't really categorize post and | |
| 7 | pre-licensing. I understand that it's a way that | |
| 8 | you can look at that. As this IR indicates and as | |
| 9 | the group considered, the understanding was that | |
| 10 | we do need a Crown approval before we can gain an | |
| 11 | Environment Act licence, and construction cannot | |
| 12 | begin until we have that licence. With private | |
| 13 | land acquisition, construction on lands that we | |
| 14 | already have rights to can begin without the | |
| 15 | complete acquisition of all private lands on the | |
| 16 | project. That was the nature of that | |
| 17 | consideration. | |
| 18 | MR. TOYNE: Now, if you can pull up | |
| 19 | the next Coalition IR, which is number 80? | |
| 20 | MS. BRATLAND: We've got it here. | |
| 21 | MR. TOYNE: All right. That's the one | |
| 22 | that indicates that the methodology does not take | |
| 23 | expropriation objections and inquiries into | |
| 24 | account, either directly or indirectly. Can I ask | |
| 25 | why that is? | |
| | | |

| | | Page 758 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | MS. BRATLAND: Manitoba Hydro, when | C C |
| 2 | making determinations on schedule risk and the | |
| 3 | potential for expropriation on private lands | |
| 4 | reflected on past experience. We reflected on the | |
| 5 | experience with Bipole III, understood that | |
| 6 | process, and considered that this project may have | |
| 7 | the same experience. | |
| 8 | MR. TOYNE: And you used this phrase | |
| 9 | yesterday "in Manitoba Hydro's experience." And I | |
| 10 | just want to drill down on that for a minute. | |
| 11 | When you say in Manitoba Hydro's experience, what | |
| 12 | you mean is that landowners aren't able to | |
| 13 | exercise their ability to challenge expropriations | |
| 14 | because the Provincial Government takes away their | |
| 15 | ability do that. Is that what you mean when you | |
| 16 | say Manitoba Hydro's experience, that you can | |
| 17 | expropriate without landowners being able to | |
| 18 | object? | |
| 19 | MS. BRATLAND: Could I ask you to | |
| 20 | repeat the question? I was conferring so long | |
| 21 | with my colleagues, I want to make sure I respond | |
| 22 | accurately. | |
| 23 | MR. TOYNE: Sure, and I'll try to be a | |
| 24 | little bit clearer when I ask it. You referred to | |
| 25 | Manitoba Hydro's experience and you pointed to | |
| | | |

| - | | Page 759 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | Bipole III in particular. And I just want to make | |
| 2 | sure when you are saying in Manitoba Hydro's | |
| 3 | experience, what you're talking about is Manitoba | |
| 4 | Hydro being able to expropriate private lands | |
| 5 | without the owners of those lands being able to | |
| 6 | object to the expropriation? That's what you mean | |
| 7 | by Manitoba Hydro's experience? | |
| 8 | MS. BRATLAND: I'm going to mostly | |
| 9 | defer your question to the panel that's coming up, | |
| 10 | because we do have some Manitoba Hydro staff that | |
| 11 | can speak more specifically to that. But I do | |
| 12 | just want to point out that the experience on | |
| 13 | Bipole, there was a hearing, there was | |
| 14 | opportunities for private landowners to bring | |
| 15 | their concerns forward, and the expropriation | |
| 16 | process itself is an opportunity for those | |
| 17 | concerns to be brought forward. But I can't | |
| 18 | really go much deeper than that because I'm not an | |
| 19 | expert on that element. | |
| 20 | MR. TOYNE: Right. So what I'm trying | |
| 21 | to drill down to is, if Manitoba Hydro's | |
| 22 | experience drove how the schedule risks are taken | |
| 23 | into account, and if Manitoba Hydro's experience | |
| 24 | is that landowners don't have the opportunity to | |
| 25 | object to expropriations, then I'm going to | |
| | | |

| | | Page 760 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | suggest to you that if landowners do have the | Ū |
| 2 | opportunity to object to expropriations, you have | |
| 3 | wildly underestimated the schedule risk that going | |
| 4 | over private lands represents. | |
| 5 | MS. BRATLAND: I'm sorry, was there a | |
| 6 | question? | |
| 7 | MR. TOYNE: Do you agree? | |
| 8 | MS. BRATLAND: No, I don't agree. The | |
| 9 | reason not the reason, the way that we consider | |
| 10 | schedule risk is always in a relative | |
| 11 | consideration. And we had extensive discussions | |
| 12 | around private land acquisition and potential | |
| 13 | delays, also around Crown land and the potential | |
| 14 | for Crown land consultation processes to be longer | |
| 15 | and more complex with the amount of Crown land and | |
| 16 | the number of interested parties that could have | |
| 17 | interest in that land. And those two different | |
| 18 | processes have different implications for | |
| 19 | schedule, and they can have a different length of | |
| 20 | an implication for a risk to schedule. So we | |
| 21 | tried our best, reflecting on our past knowledge | |
| 22 | and what we can understand about the region, to | |
| 23 | bring those two concepts to bear in a comparative | |
| 24 | fashion and consider them both. So I wouldn't say | |
| 25 | they were wildly underestimated, I would say they | |
| | | |

| | | Page 761 |
|----|---|-----------|
| 1 | were carefully considered, and considered in a | i igi i i |
| 2 | relative framework. | |
| 3 | MR. TOYNE: So just to go back to that | |
| 4 | pre and post-licensing dichotomy I was using | |
| 5 | earlier. One of the most important post-licensing | |
| б | approvals, at least as I understand it, that | |
| 7 | Manitoba Hydro needs is the Provincial | |
| 8 | Government's agreement to take away the rights of | |
| 9 | landowners to object to expropriations. Because | |
| 10 | without that approval, the project can't proceed. | |
| 11 | Do you agree? | |
| 12 | MS. BRATLAND: I'm going to have to | |
| 13 | defer that one to the next panel, as I don't have | |
| 14 | that level of expertise on that topic. | |
| 15 | MR. TOYNE: And I'm going to suggest | |
| 16 | to you that and I don't mean this in the | |
| 17 | critical sense that it might sound I'm going to | |
| 18 | suggest to you that the reason you are unable to | |
| 19 | address that question is because Manitoba Hydro | |
| 20 | hasn't actually considered the impact that not | |
| 21 | getting that approval from the government will | |
| 22 | have on this project. Isn't that right? | |
| 23 | MS. BRATLAND: Again, I can speak to | |
| 24 | what was considered by the team and the | |
| 25 | individuals in the discussions. We did consider | |
| | | |

| | | Page 762 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | the land acquisition process, private land | - |
| 2 | specifically. We also considered the amount of | |
| 3 | feedback that we had and the relationships that | |
| 4 | were being formed with landowners in terms of | |
| 5 | being able to understand, mitigate their concerns. | |
| б | We have a liaison assigned to every affected | |
| 7 | landowner, and discussions are under way regarding | |
| 8 | what additional things can be done to mitigate | |
| 9 | their concerns. | |
| 10 | So the other element that was | |
| 11 | considered was whether we felt that there would be | |
| 12 | a high concern around property acquisition, that | |
| 13 | also came into play. And I really just can't go | |
| 14 | any deeper on the potential for expropriation | |
| 15 | post-approval concerns beyond that. | |
| 16 | MR. TOYNE: All right. So if I | |
| 17 | suggested to you that if the Province doesn't give | |
| 18 | Manitoba Hydro the ability to expropriate, while | |
| 19 | dispensing with the ability of landowners to | |
| 20 | object to those expropriations, that this project | |
| 21 | actually won't be complete by 20/20, you have no | |
| 22 | way of responding to that suggestion? Or does | |
| 23 | Manitoba Hydro have a back-up plan if the Province | |
| 24 | doesn't cooperate on the expropriation front? | |
| 25 | MS. BRATLAND: I'm going to refer to | |
| | | |

| | | Page 763 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | SSC IR 0788, where we indicate: | J |
| 2 | "Manitoba Hydro has not made any such | |
| 3 | request as expropriation as a last | |
| 4 | resort and would only be recommended | |
| 5 | if a voluntary easement agreement | |
| б | cannot be concluded with impacted | |
| 7 | landowners. Discussion with | |
| 8 | landowners are ongoing. Any decision | |
| 9 | to expropriate would have to be first | |
| 10 | approved by the Manitoba Hydroelectric | |
| 11 | Board, and subsequent to that, the | |
| 12 | Provincial Government." | |
| 13 | And our team considered this and other | |
| 14 | elements in schedule risk. | |
| 15 | MR. TOYNE: Right. And I appreciate | |
| 16 | that the next question I've got might also be | |
| 17 | answerable by the next panel. But if the board of | |
| 18 | Manitoba Hydro makes that request and the Province | |
| 19 | says no, how does that factor into your schedule | |
| 20 | risks criteria, or does the project just sort of | |
| 21 | stop dead in its tracks? | |
| 22 | MS. BRATLAND: Again, that's a | |
| 23 | hypothetical question that I can't really comment | |
| 24 | on, as it's a decision to be taken by another | |
| 25 | body. | |
| | | |

| - | | Page 764 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | MR. TOYNE: But that's a hypothetical | |
| 2 | question that necessarily has to be considered in | |
| 3 | that criteria, though? | |
| 4 | MS. BRATLAND: I believe I answered | |
| 5 | your question. | |
| 6 | MR. TOYNE: Okay. So to go back to | |
| 7 | one of the very first questions that I asked, | |
| 8 | there was that slide about avoiding effects, | |
| 9 | trying to mitigate them, and trying to compensate | |
| 10 | for them. So I'm going to suggest to you that for | |
| 11 | the purposes of this model, Manitoba Hydro simply | |
| 12 | assumed that they would have the ability to | |
| 13 | expropriate private lands without landowners being | |
| 14 | able to object. Is that true? That your whole | |
| 15 | model is based on the assumption that you'll be | |
| 16 | able to expropriate without considerable delay? | |
| 17 | MS. BRATLAND: No, I would disagree | |
| 18 | that our whole model is based on that assumption. | |
| 19 | MR. TOYNE: All right. So then | |
| 20 | explain to me how this model takes into account | |
| 21 | all of the delays that can arise if the Province | |
| 22 | does not take away landowners' rights to object to | |
| 23 | expropriations, keeping in mind that SSC IR 80 | |
| 24 | says that those are factors that aren't taken into | |
| 25 | account? | |
| | | |

| | | Page 765 |
|----|---|-----------|
| 1 | MS. BRATLAND: As I indicated in a | r ugo roo |
| 2 | previous response, we make best efforts to | |
| 3 | consider all of those things that are known to us | |
| 4 | that could potentially affect schedule risk and | |
| 5 | cause delay. And that would be an element that | |
| 6 | would be unknown to us and would be a decision | |
| 7 | made by another body at another time. So we make | |
| 8 | decisions on what we know and can understand. | |
| 9 | MR. TOYNE: I'm going to suggest to | |
| 10 | you that Manitoba Hydro completely missed that | |
| 11 | particular schedule risk. Do you agree or | |
| 12 | disagree? | |
| 13 | MS. BRATLAND: I'm going to say that | |
| 14 | we make decisions on what we know, and that's a | |
| 15 | decision to be made by another body, and that we | |
| 16 | considered private land acquisition, Crown land | |
| 17 | acquisition and a lot of other elements in | |
| 18 | schedule risk. | |
| 19 | MR. TOYNE: How many projects has | |
| 20 | Manitoba Hydro engaged in over the past sorry, | |
| 21 | how many transmission line projects that Manitoba | |
| 22 | Hydro has done in the past what's a good | |
| 23 | number 20 years, how many of those projects | |
| 24 | have not had the Province take away the rights of | |
| 25 | landowners to object to expropriations? Do you | |
| | | |

Page 766 1 know? 2 MS. BRATLAND: I'm sorry, I don't know 3 the answer to that question. MR. TOYNE: If I suggested to you that 4 Manitoba Hydro's experience has always been that 5 the Province will take away the rights of б 7 landowners to object to expropriations, would you 8 agree with that statement? 9 MS. BRATLAND: I cannot comment 10 because I do not know. 11 MR. TOYNE: If we can just go back to some conceptual questions about the model, just 12 very quickly, and I think these might head back 13 towards Mr. Glasgow. Could you pull up slide 14 15 35 -- hang on, on the left side, it's one of the ones that sets out the scores. Yeah, that's the 16 one. All right. 17 18 So Mr. Glasgow, I've got what I hope is a relatively brief set of conceptual questions 19 for you. 20 21 So you'll see that you've got the natural and the built criteria, and they both have 22 a weight of 7.5 per cent. And it struck me when I 23 24 was looking at this that there's going to be 25 certain routes that will score very well on the

| | | | Page 767 |
|---|----|--|-----------|
| | 1 | natural criteria and not as well on the built, and | r age 707 |
| | 2 | vice versa. And it also struck me that these two | |
| | 3 | criteria had the potential to cancel one another | |
| | 4 | out. And I was just wondering, from a conceptual | |
| | 5 | perspective, if you can explain if, you know, for | |
| | 6 | example, route TC and route DKT, and to some | |
| Ì | 7 | extent EEL, if the very different scores they are | |
| Ì | 8 | receiving on those two criteria are effectively | |
| | 9 | cancelling one another out for the purposes of | |
| | 10 | this model? | |
| | 11 | MR. GLASGOW: No, I wouldn't use the | |
| | 12 | term cancel out. | |
| | 13 | MR. TOYNE: Okay. | |
| | 14 | MR. GLASGOW: It's pretty common for a | |
| | 15 | routing project to consider built and natural | |
| | 16 | perspectives. And it's pretty common for them to | |
| | 17 | be competing perspectives, because usually if you | |
| | 18 | put the line away from people, it's in more | |
| | 19 | natural areas. And if you put it closer to | |
| Ì | 20 | people, it's typically away from natural areas. | |
| Ì | 21 | So it's not surprising that those values are | |
| Ì | 22 | competing. | |
| Ì | 23 | So the model just seeks to model | |
| Ì | 24 | reality, and the reality is there's different | |
| | 25 | perspectives. | |
| | | | |

| | | Page 768 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | MR. TOYNE: Right. So maybe this is | Ū |
| 2 | just because I am a layperson looking at this. | |
| 3 | But when I take a look at say the scores for TC | |
| 4 | and DKT, because they're pretty much the opposite | |
| 5 | of one another, it looks to me like they would get | |
| 6 | cancelled out in this model, thereby magnifying | |
| 7 | the other criteria. | |
| 8 | MR. GLASGOW: No, I don't think they | |
| 9 | are cancelled out. I think basically they are | |
| 10 | given their appropriate weight and appropriate | |
| 11 | ranking. So that's your term that they are | |
| 12 | cancelling out, but it's not my term. I don't | |
| 13 | agree with you. | |
| 14 | MR. TOYNE: Okay. It's not shown on | |
| 15 | this particular slide, but the weights are there. | |
| 16 | So one of the other things, and maybe this is just | |
| 17 | as a layperson well, that's why I'm looking at | |
| 18 | it this way but it strikes me that if you're | |
| 19 | using the scores of 1, 2, 3, you can actually be | |
| 20 | masking relatively minor differences between the | |
| 21 | two routes. Would you agree? | |
| 22 | MR. GLASGOW: Could you rephrase that | |
| 23 | question? What do you mean by masking? | |
| 24 | MR. TOYNE: So, you know what, maybe | |
| 25 | we could use, why don't we use that set of meeting | |
| | | |

| | | Page 769 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | notes that were distributed yesterday? So we've | |
| 2 | got the table where SIL is eliminated and the | |
| 3 | table where it's revived. | |
| 4 | So, sir, if you've got a copy of that | |
| 5 | there. So we'll just be looking at the cost | |
| б | criteria. So on, I think this was the table that | |
| 7 | Mr. Joyal referred to as the was it the | |
| 8 | operating table we've got cost scores of 1 for | |
| 9 | the four routes, and then we've got a score of 2 | |
| 10 | for SIL. But then if you turn over the page, | |
| 11 | you'll see that a different set of scores are | |
| 12 | attributed. And in some respects, using just the | |
| 13 | 1, 2, 3 scoring category, it appears to be masking | |
| 14 | to some extent, you know, relatively minor | |
| 15 | differences between the routes. Would you agree | |
| 16 | with that? | |
| 17 | MS. BRATLAND: I think I'll take this | |
| 18 | question because I did address this yesterday at | |
| 19 | the end of my presentation. | |
| 20 | So in assigning the cost scores | |
| 21 | initially in the working session, the engineers | |
| 22 | had applied a certain logic and taken the average | |
| 23 | cost, and then anything within 5 per cent of | |
| 24 | average was given a 1, greater that was given a 2. | |
| 25 | And it was determined that this did not accurately | |
| | | |

| | | Page 770 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | reflect the variability between the routes and | |
| 2 | overstated it. So that was adjusted to what was | |
| 3 | in the second table. | |
| 4 | MR. TOYNE: Right. So I took your | |
| 5 | point how the scoring system doesn't always | |
| 6 | accurately reflect the differences between the | |
| 7 | routes. But this was a question focused on just | |
| 8 | one of these inaccuracies. And that was that | |
| 9 | using the scoring system of 1, 2, 3 can mask minor | |
| 10 | differences between the routes, as just one of the | |
| 11 | many ways in which the 1, 2, 3 system is | |
| 12 | inaccurate. | |
| 13 | MS. BRATLAND: I would like to correct | |
| 14 | the premise of one of your statements. We | |
| 15 | allocated this costing and very carefully | |
| 16 | considered whether the differences between the | |
| 17 | routes were appropriately represented by the | |
| 18 | scores assigned. So there was much consideration | |
| 19 | that went into that, and it was represented in the | |
| 20 | most accurate way possible to reflect the | |
| 21 | consensus decisions of the team. | |
| 22 | MR. TOYNE: And I think a question | |
| 23 | back towards Mr. Glasgow, but certainly feel free | |
| 24 | to let the others answer. | |
| 25 | By using the 1, 2, 3 scores, using | |
| | | |

| | | Page 771 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | those scores can actually magnify the impact of | |
| 2 | relatively minor differences between the routes in | |
| 3 | this particular model? | |
| 4 | MR. GLASGOW: So this model is | |
| 5 | typically called Expert Judgment Model, it's | |
| 6 | called a Preference Determination Model in this | |
| 7 | project. But the reason it's called Expert | |
| 8 | Judgment Model is it's meant to be a tool to be | |
| 9 | used by experts. And so based on their expert | |
| 10 | opinion, the project team ranks the routes | |
| 11 | relative to one another based on their judgment. | |
| 12 | And so I think the values very accurately | |
| 13 | represented the judgment at that time. | |
| 14 | MR. TOYNE: Not quite the answer to | |
| 15 | the question that I asked, but thank you. So just | |
| 16 | back to the question that I asked. You would | |
| 17 | agree with me that using the scores of 1, 2 and 3 $$ | |
| 18 | can magnify the impact of relatively minor | |
| 19 | differences between the routes? Would you agree? | |
| 20 | MR. GLASGOW: I disagree. | |
| 21 | MR. TOYNE: All right. This is | |
| 22 | intended to be a conceptual question but I | |
| 23 | appreciate what will happen once I ask it. | |
| 24 | Sir, you agree with me that one of the | |
| 25 | ways that the Preference Determination Model can | |

| | | Page 772 |
|----|---|----------|
| 1 | be, I guess toyed with, is that the scores could | |
| 2 | be adjusted so that say if a particular preferred | |
| 3 | route doesn't quite make it all the way through, | |
| 4 | you could redo the scores until it does. Do you | |
| 5 | agree or disagree? | |
| 6 | MR. GLASGOW: I think you're referring | |
| 7 | to cost and the two different charts that were | |
| 8 | distributed yesterday. You know, we had a lot of | |
| 9 | discussion about the ranking for cost in the | |
| 10 | routing workshop. I think Maggie explained how, | |
| 11 | you know, one team presented a certain set of | |
| 12 | rankings, the rest of the group would challenge | |
| 13 | its assumptions. And in doing so we discussed how | |
| 14 | cost is really, out of all these criteria, a | |
| 15 | quantitative, one thing that we really can | |
| 16 | describe with numbers. So we used the cost, | |
| 17 | project cost estimate to help define the relative | |
| 18 | values of the rankings in the second chart. | |
| 19 | And so that basically was, we felt | |
| 20 | like a better way to refine the methodology we | |
| 21 | were using to rank costs. | |
| 22 | MS. BRATLAND: And just to build on | |
| 23 | what Mr. Glasgow indicated, I want to reiterate | |
| 24 | the fact that in those sessions the objective is | |
| 25 | to carefully reflect the relative differences of | |
| | | |

| | | Page 773 |
|----|--|-----------|
| 1 | routes by the assignment of scores. The first | r age 770 |
| 2 | table is a working table. The working table was | |
| 3 | challenged by the project team to make sure that | |
| 4 | those relative differences were reflected in the | |
| 5 | most representative way. | |
| 6 | MR. TOYNE: I think I had called it | |
| 7 | the operating table earlier, I guess I should have | |
| 8 | said working table, I'm sorry. | |
| 9 | But just to go back to my conceptual | |
| 10 | question, we'll get into how it actually played | |
| 11 | out. But, sir, I'm going to suggest to you that | |
| 12 | one of the ways that a utility can get a preferred | |
| 13 | route, that's not scoring well in the model, | |
| 14 | through to the next round is by changing the | |
| 15 | scores that are attributed to it at this stage of | |
| 16 | the model. Do you agree or disagree? | |
| 17 | MR. GLASGOW: The scores, the ranking | |
| 18 | in the model the model is intended to be used | |
| 19 | by experts in the project team based on the | |
| 20 | information they have and the relative ranking of | |
| 21 | the different routes. And I think that's the best | |
| 22 | way to use the model. | |
| 23 | MR. TOYNE: So this is more of a | |
| 24 | conceptual question, I think, but we can use this | |
| 25 | as an example. So Route SIL, by the time we get | |
| | | |

Page 774

to the working table it's already been eliminated 1 2 once. It then gets eliminated a second time, and 3 then the scores get changed. Conceptually, how many times should a route that's been eliminated 4 be revived only to be eliminated again, to be 5 revived? How many times should a utility bring 6 7 forward an eliminated route until it gets to the 8 next round? MR. GLASGOW: There's no limit on the 9 number of times utilities should, you know, use 10 11 expert judgment. You know, this model is a tool meant to be used by experts to make a business 12 13 decision. It doesn't prescribe exactly how many times you work through this process. You know, 14 15 generally speaking, you try to refine the process 16 until you reach consensus and you create the best product you can. And so I would recommend users 17 of this methodology to do that. 18 19 MS. BRATLAND: To build on what

Mr. Glasgow has said, I would just like to correct the premise of your statement. In the end of my presentation, I believe I explained that Route SIL was never eliminated. It was screened in with the logic that I described and was not eliminated again in that working table. The working table

| - | | Page 775 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | was part of that discussion, and the final table | |
| 2 | that reflects the decision at the end of the day | |
| 3 | indicates the scoring and the decision. So | |
| 4 | Route SIL, using the judgment of the team, using | |
| 5 | the preference determination tool, was screened in | |
| 6 | because it was a statistically strong route that | |
| 7 | represented some important trade-offs in the area | |
| 8 | to be evaluated against the rest in that set. | |
| 9 | MR. TOYNE: So this is a conceptual | |
| 10 | question for Mr. Glasgow. Let's say, and I'll use | |
| 11 | both sort of phrases just so everybody in the room | |
| 12 | is happy. Let's say SIL was eliminated again, or | |
| 13 | it wasn't screened forward after the costs scores | |
| 14 | were adjusted, given your experience with the | |
| 15 | model, what would have been the next step | |
| 16 | available to Manitoba Hydro to get SIL through to | |
| 17 | the next round? Like would they have changed the | |
| 18 | scores for reliability, schedule, community? | |
| 19 | Which would have been the one that they should | |
| 20 | have changed next, if SIL had not been screened | |
| 21 | forward or eliminated at that point? | |
| 22 | MR. GLASGOW: I don't understand your | |
| 23 | question. Is that a hypothetical question? | |
| 24 | MR. TOYNE: I guess so, yes. So maybe | |
| 25 | here's another way to ask it. So if a utility has | |
| | | |

| | | Page 776 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | a preferred route that keeps getting eliminated or | C |
| 2 | not screened forward, and changing the cost scores | |
| 3 | is insufficient to get that preferred route | |
| 4 | through to the next round, what other options are | |
| 5 | available within the Preference Determination | |
| 6 | Model to do that, if any? | |
| 7 | MR. GLASGOW: I think key point is | |
| 8 | there wasn't a preferred route selected until the | |
| 9 | end of the workshop. And so this was a working | |
| 10 | table that was produced as a part of the workshop. | |
| 11 | MR. TOYNE: So just to go back to | |
| 12 | something that Ms. Bratland confirmed yesterday, | |
| 13 | that the engagement panel was unable or unwilling | |
| 14 | to confirm, and that it was Ms. Johnson that | |
| 15 | suggested that SIL be screened forward or screened | |
| 16 | in. Who was the person that suggested that the | |
| 17 | cost scores be run a second time after SIL was | |
| 18 | eliminated? Was it Ms. Johnson again? | |
| 19 | MS. BRATLAND: As I indicated in my | |
| 20 | presentation, the cost scores were presented to | |
| 21 | the project team and the project team had | |
| 22 | considerable discussion. I actually don't recall | |
| 23 | which individual in the project team room first | |
| 24 | challenged that, but it was something that was | |
| 25 | shared by the project team, and agreed it needed | |
| | | |

| | | Page 777 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | to be reflected in a different way. | |
| 2 | MR. TOYNE: Did anyone, to the best of | |
| 3 | your recollection, did anyone at this point bring | |
| 4 | up the various aspects of risk to schedule that | |
| 5 | Hydro wasn't taking into account and suggest that | |
| б | they should be factored in? | |
| 7 | MS. BRATLAND: As I noted, risk to | |
| 8 | schedule is a group discussion, it's always based | |
| 9 | on sharing of various factors and discussion about | |
| 10 | those various factors. So that's how that | |
| 11 | conversation works, group discussion. | |
| 12 | MR. TOYNE: So that would be one of | |
| 13 | the assumptions that wasn't challenged, that | |
| 14 | Manitoba Hydro would be able to expropriate over | |
| 15 | landowner objections about delay? | |
| 16 | MS. BRATLAND: As I indicated, through | |
| 17 | those discussions all facets of risk to schedule | |
| 18 | that are understood at the time are carefully | |
| 19 | examined and shared and challenged and discussed | |
| 20 | by all members of the project team. | |
| 21 | MR. TOYNE: And just to build on that, | |
| 22 | so Manitoba Hydro didn't understand that to be a | |
| 23 | risk to schedule at the time? | |
| 24 | MS. BRATLAND: I believe we already | |
| 25 | discussed this topic. | |

| | | Page 778 |
|----|---|----------|
| 1 | MR. TOYNE: So we got a little bit | go o |
| 2 | ahead of where I wanted to go. If we could just | |
| 3 | back up for a second, and this is a question | |
| 4 | that's directed at something that Mr. Matthewson | |
| 5 | said yesterday. And I didn't go back and check | |
| 6 | the transcript, so I might just be paraphrasing | |
| 7 | here. | |
| 8 | So at one point, sir, when we were | |
| 9 | talking about the border crossing decision, the | |
| 10 | note I took was is that once the border | |
| 11 | crossing was selected, that the idea was that | |
| 12 | Manitoba Hydro would back up and seek more input. | |
| 13 | And what I took from that was that there would be | |
| 14 | additional studies, engagement, so on and so on | |
| 15 | that would be done once the border crossing, the | |
| 16 | preferred border crossing between the two | |
| 17 | utilities had been selected. Is that a fair | |
| 18 | statement? And I'm not trying to ask you a trick | |
| 19 | question yet. | |
| 20 | MR. MATTHEWSON: No, that's what | |
| 21 | occurred in Rounds 2 through 3. | |
| 22 | MR. TOYNE: Okay. Here's the question | |
| 23 | that I've got then, and this sort of goes back to | |
| 24 | my questions about using the model to pick the | |
| 25 | border crossing. So the models used to pick the | |
| | | |

| | | Page 779 |
|----|---|-------------|
| 1 | border crossing, and the route that goes to that | i ugo i i o |
| 2 | border crossing that's preferred is AQS. So at | |
| 3 | that point Hydro, at least as I understand it, | |
| 4 | would have had two options. Option 1 is use route | |
| 5 | AQS as the backbone for the route going forward, | |
| 6 | or option 2, you would have been able to sort of | |
| 7 | restart the process without using AQS as sort of | |
| 8 | the default route. Would you agree with me that | |
| 9 | those were the two options that Hydro had at that | |
| 10 | point? | |
| 11 | MR. MATTHEWSON: With the feedback | |
| 12 | that we received in Round 1 on the routes that | |
| 13 | were presented to the public, it made logical | |
| 14 | sense to continue to use AQS, with the level of | |
| 15 | feedback that we received to that, with addition | |
| 16 | of the mitigative segments that were added from | |
| 17 | that feedback to form a new set of route segments | |
| 18 | for discussion and public engagement with First | |
| 19 | Nations and Metis engagements in Rounds 2 and 3. | |
| 20 | MR. TOYNE: Right. And I guess the | |
| 21 | question I would have after that is, by sort of | |
| 22 | focusing on AQS and the mitigative segments that | |
| 23 | can be generated off of that sort of default | |
| 24 | route, that other viable options to what | |
| 25 | eventually becomes the modified border crossing | |
| | | |

| | | Page 780 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | were lost. Would you agree with that statement? | |
| 2 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Can you repeat the | |
| 3 | question, please, so I can answer it. | |
| 4 | MR. TOYNE: Sorry, sir, I'll try to | |
| 5 | ask it a little bit more clearly. | |
| 6 | So by using AQS, and the mitigative | |
| 7 | segments that can be generated off of AQS, by | |
| 8 | using that as the route that went into Round 2, | |
| 9 | Manitoba Hydro didn't consider other potentially | |
| 10 | viable routes that went to the eventually modified | |
| 11 | border crossing, like a DKT? Do you agree with | |
| 12 | that? And if I am not asking it in the right | |
| 13 | technical way, I apologize, but that seems to have | |
| 14 | been a bit of a theme the past two days. | |
| 15 | MR. MATTHEWSON: With the information | |
| 16 | that we received in the Round 1 public | |
| 17 | engagement, as well as the evaluation process that | |
| 18 | selected AQS, Manitoba Hydro proceeded with route | |
| 19 | options that followed AQS to that border crossing. | |
| 20 | The reasons for DKT's elimination in the original | |
| 21 | evaluation of Round 1 still stood, the number of | |
| 22 | crossings that it crossed, M602F, and the | |
| 23 | paralleling options. | |
| 24 | MR. TOYNE: Okay. And just on that | |
| 25 | point, and thank you for using the phrase | |

| | Page | e 781 |
|----|---|-------|
| 1 | elimination. So DKT was also a route that was | 5701 |
| 2 | eliminated twice, but it wasn't screened forward | |
| 3 | or brought forward, to use Ms. Bratland's | |
| 4 | terminology. So why was DKT treated differently | |
| 5 | from SIL? Was it simply because that wasn't | |
| б | Ms. Johnson's preferred route? | |
| 7 | MS. BRATLAND: DKT was screened | |
| 8 | forward in the border crossing Preference | |
| 9 | Determination Model. It was carefully evaluated | |
| 10 | with the relative differences and all the | |
| 11 | considerations brought to bear. And then it was | |
| 12 | eliminated as a route that went to the Piney East | |
| 13 | crossing, as Piney East was no longer under | |
| 14 | consideration. | |
| 15 | So it was eliminated and it was | |
| 16 | screened in, both of those things. | |
| 17 | MR. TOYNE: Right. So it was | |
| 18 | eventually eliminated twice and not brought | |
| 19 | forward for a third consideration? | |
| 20 | MS. BRATLAND: We no longer had routes | |
| 21 | terminating at Piney East as Piney East was no | |
| 22 | longer a border crossing under consideration. | |
| 23 | MR. TOYNE: If Ms. Johnson had | |
| 24 | preferred DKT as opposed to SIL, I take it that | |
| 25 | DKT would have formed the backbone of the route | |
| | | |

| | | Page 782 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | that was ultimately selected by Manitoba Hydro? | |
| 2 | MS. BRATLAND: I'd like to correct the | |
| 3 | premise of your question. SIL was not considered | |
| 4 | because Ms. Johnson preferred it. Ms. Johnson | |
| 5 | posed a question about whether there was a route | |
| 6 | that considered both the Riel/Vivian corridor and | |
| 7 | the segment to the west of the Watson P. Davidson | |
| 8 | Management Area. When that question came forward | |
| 9 | to the project team, the project team screened in | |
| 10 | the route that had the top simple average | |
| 11 | statistics that included those two segments, | |
| 12 | because they felt it was important to represent in | |
| 13 | the decision-making process. | |
| 14 | MR. TOYNE: So the members of the | |
| 15 | project team that were involved in selecting SIL | |
| 16 | to go forward to the next round, how many of them | |
| 17 | directly or indirectly report to Ms. Johnson? | |
| 18 | MS. BRATLAND: I can't quite recall | |
| 19 | off the top of my head. There would have been a | |
| 20 | few. But the other thing to point out is, when I | |
| 21 | facilitated that session and when I brought that | |
| 22 | question forward to the team, I didn't indicate | |
| 23 | that Ms. Johnson was directing or had a preference | |
| 24 | or an interest in that route. I had posed it as a | |
| 25 | question to the team for their consideration. | |
| I | | |

| | | Page 783 |
|----|---|----------|
| 1 | MR. TOYNE: And Ms. Johnson was a | 0 |
| 2 | participant in the subsequent discussions? | |
| 3 | MS. BRATLAND: Ms. Johnson was in and | |
| 4 | out of the room during the day. | |
| 5 | MR. TOYNE: All right. So at the very | |
| б | least, from the team's perspective, it was | |
| 7 | something that you thought was important be | |
| 8 | reintroduced for discussion. | |
| 9 | MS. BRATLAND: I believe what I said | |
| 10 | is that I posed a question to the team, the team | |
| 11 | considered the question, and the team felt it was | |
| 12 | important. | |
| 13 | MR. TOYNE: Now, if you and | |
| 14 | Ms. Johnson hadn't reintroduced SIL, do you agree | |
| 15 | with me that either routes AY or SGZ would have | |
| 16 | proceeded out of Round 2 and into Round 3? | |
| 17 | MS. BRATLAND: Again, Ms. Johnson nor | |
| 18 | I introduced SIL. We posed a question, and the | |
| 19 | result of that question was SIL being screened | |
| 20 | forward by the project team, and the rest of your | |
| 21 | question is hypothetical. | |
| 22 | MR. TOYNE: Just bear with me for a | |
| 23 | second. Could we put up the slide on the right of | |
| 24 | the currently blank screen, slide 38? | |
| 25 | MS. BRATLAND: We're just getting | |
| | | |

| | | Page 784 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | hooked back up. One moment, please. | Ū |
| 2 | MR. TOYNE: Sure. And just for the | |
| 3 | benefit of the panel, I'm slowly approaching the | |
| 4 | end. I appreciate if I take too long, to borrow a | |
| 5 | phrase from United Airlines, I may get | |
| 6 | re-accommodated. So I am watching the clock. | |
| 7 | And if you can pull it up so that the | |
| 8 | routes are actually showing up on there, sorry. I | |
| 9 | didn't realize this one would be a bit of a | |
| 10 | MS. BRATLAND: We just have to wait | |
| 11 | for the data layer to load. It's coming. | |
| 12 | MR. TOYNE: Okay. | |
| 13 | All right. So just to go back to the | |
| 14 | question that I asked, and I thought it might be | |
| 15 | helpful if we have this up there. All right. And | |
| 16 | it is a hypothetical and I appreciate that there's | |
| 17 | certain hypotheticals that the panel is not going | |
| 18 | to answer. But if SIL, so that's the blue one, if | |
| 19 | that one had not been put back in or screened | |
| 20 | forward, reintroduced, whatever terminology people | |
| 21 | want to use, at the community breakout session, | |
| 22 | which you were a part of, would you agree with me | |
| 23 | that Route AY would have been the route that was | |
| 24 | preferred by the community breakout session? | |
| 25 | MS. BRATLAND: One moment, please. If | |
| | | |

| | | Page 785 |
|----|--|------------|
| 1 | SIL had not been screened forward, we would have | i ago i co |
| 2 | been using a different comparable set for the | |
| 3 | exercise of preference determination, so it is | |
| 4 | difficult to project what the project team or the | |
| 5 | community breakout session might have had as a | |
| б | response, because it is always relative within a | |
| 7 | comparative set, those discussions. | |
| 8 | The feeling of the community team is | |
| 9 | that no, AY would not have been preferred. But | |
| 10 | again, without having the specific set under | |
| 11 | consideration and the specific discussions focused | |
| 12 | on only that set, it's difficult to say what the | |
| 13 | outcome would be. | |
| 14 | MR. TOYNE: All right. Now, to go | |
| 15 | back to an earlier line of questions, again, this | |
| 16 | presumes that SIL is not present. So if the | |
| 17 | Preference Determination Model accurately took | |
| 18 | into account the delay that can arise from | |
| 19 | landowners exercising their rights to object to | |
| 20 | expropriation, if the Province doesn't take their | |
| 21 | rights away, you'd agree with me that either | |
| 22 | routes AY or SGZ would have proceeded into | |
| 23 | Round 3? | |
| 24 | MS. BRATLAND: I'm sorry, could you | |
| 25 | repeat the question? | |
| | | |

| - | | Page 786 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | MR. TOYNE: Sorry, I'll state it a | |
| 2 | little more simply. If Manitoba Hydro hadn't | |
| 3 | ignored the delay that can arise from | |
| 4 | expropriation objections and similar types of | |
| 5 | proceedings, routes AY or SGZ would have proceeded | |
| б | to Round 3? | |
| 7 | MS. BRATLAND: I do not agree with | |
| 8 | you. | |
| 9 | MR. TOYNE: All right. Another | |
| 10 | hypothetical, but this time including SIL. So you | |
| 11 | would agree with me that if Manitoba Hydro hadn't | |
| 12 | ignored those expropriation related delays that I | |
| 13 | have talked about, that routes AY or SGZ would | |
| 14 | have proceeded into Round 3 as opposed to SIL? | |
| 15 | MS. BRATLAND: I would not agree with | |
| 16 | you. | |
| 17 | MR. TOYNE: All right. So this next | |
| 18 | small sequence of questions might be better asked | |
| 19 | for the next panel, but I'll try with you, and if | |
| 20 | I'm asking them to the wrong panel, I do | |
| 21 | apologize. | |
| 22 | So we have heard information that | |
| 23 | there's 126 private landowners along the final | |
| 24 | preferred route, which is similar to SIL. Are you | |
| 25 | able to tell me how many of those landowners have | |
| | | |

| | | Page 787 |
|----|---|------------|
| 1 | to actually be successful in objecting to | r age r or |
| 2 | expropriation before Hydro's unable to construct | |
| 3 | the final preferred route? | |
| 4 | MS. BRATLAND: No, I'm not able to | |
| 5 | tell you that. | |
| 6 | MR. TOYNE: Is that the next panel? | |
| 7 | MS. BRATLAND: You can try with them. | |
| 8 | MR. TOYNE: All right. I think | |
| 9 | Mr. Penner's been here a fair bit watching, so | |
| 10 | hopefully he knows some of the information I'm | |
| 11 | interested in. | |
| 12 | I'm going to suggest to you that it | |
| 13 | would only take a couple of landowners to | |
| 14 | successfully object to expropriation to kill this | |
| 15 | project. Do you agree or disagree? | |
| 16 | MS. BRATLAND: I really can't comment. | |
| 17 | MR. TOYNE: And if the routing process | |
| 18 | had actually taken those types of delays into | |
| 19 | account, you'd agree with me that you would be | |
| 20 | able to comment? | |
| 21 | MS. BRATLAND: The project team | |
| 22 | reflected on past experience when they considered | |
| 23 | schedule risk and the relative difference between | |
| 24 | different routes with the types of approvals that | |
| 25 | may be required. There was careful consideration | |
| | | |

| | Page 788 |
|----|---|
| 1 | and I stand by the decisions the project team |
| 2 | made. |
| 3 | MR. TOYNE: As a part of the schedule |
| 4 | risks criteria, or at any point in the routing |
| 5 | process, did Manitoba Hydro consider the |
| б | likelihood or probability of the Province of |
| 7 | Manitoba refusing to take away landowners' rights |
| 8 | to object to expropriation? |
| 9 | MS. BRATLAND: No. |
| 10 | MR. TOYNE: Would you agree with me |
| 11 | that if Manitoba Hydro would like to have this |
| 12 | route constructed before 2020, that route options |
| 13 | also AY or SGZ are far more viable options than |
| 14 | the final preferred route that's based on |
| 15 | Route SIL? |
| 16 | MS. BRATLAND: I would not agree with |
| 17 | you. |
| 18 | MR. TOYNE: Mr. Chair, I think I'm |
| 19 | almost done. If you could just give me one moment |
| 20 | to consult with the representatives of my clients |
| 21 | that are here? I realize that may be a little |
| 22 | unusual, but it may save a lot of time. |
| 23 | THE CHAIRMAN: That's fine. |
| 24 | MR. TOYNE: Okay, thank you. |
| 25 | (Brief recess) |
| | |

| | | Page 789 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | MR. TOYNE: Mr. Chair, I do have some | |
| 2 | other questions, but I think they might be more | |
| 3 | easily answered or perhaps more appropriately | |
| 4 | asked to the next panel. So given that I have | |
| 5 | gone just a little bit over my estimate, I will | |
| б | stop for now. | |
| 7 | THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. That's good. | |
| 8 | And we'll hear those questions at the time of the | |
| 9 | next panel. Thank you. | |
| 10 | I would like to move the break to now, | |
| 11 | and then we'll go onto the next speaker or the | |
| 12 | next questioning. So we will reconvene at 10:55. | |
| 13 | Thank you. | |
| 14 | (PROCEEDINGS RECESSED AT 10:41 A.M | |
| 15 | AND RECONVENED AT 10:56 A.M.) | |
| 16 | THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, welcome back | |
| 17 | everyone. We're now going to move on. I'm going | |
| 18 | carefully do it this time so I get everyone in the | |
| 19 | right order. I believe we are now moving on to | |
| 20 | Dakota Plains Wahpeton Oyate, and my apologies if | |
| 21 | I'm not pronouncing it correctly. And that would | |
| 22 | be Warren Mills. | |
| 23 | MR. MILLS: That was pretty close, | |
| 24 | Dakota Plains Wahpeton Oyate. | |
| 25 | Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Good | |
| | | |

| | | Page 790 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | morning. We want to start by acknowledging and | |
| 2 | truly appreciating all the work that you clearly | |
| 3 | have done, and we don't pretend to have the | |
| 4 | resources or the years that you have had to | |
| 5 | prepare this work, to challenge it. And we are | |
| 6 | going to leave the route discussions to others. | |
| 7 | We'd like to look at your work from a | |
| 8 | much higher level. And I'd like to start by, | |
| 9 | initially, Dakota Plains' concern was for Mother | |
| 10 | Earth and the environment. Regrettably, with the | |
| 11 | recent announcements of possible increase in the | |
| 12 | residential utility bills, conversations we have | |
| 13 | had, we've heard concerns as to costs of what we | |
| 14 | do. So without getting out of scope hopefully, we | |
| 15 | are going to perhaps touch on some of those. | |
| 16 | Dakota Plains community was given the | |
| 17 | Manitoba-Minnesota Transmission Project summary of | |
| 18 | the EIS. These documents were circulated in the | |
| 19 | band office and we encourage the community to | |
| 20 | review them. | |
| 21 | We have a couple of short snappers | |
| 22 | before we get into our issues. Could you turn to, | |
| 23 | I believe it's screen 48? I think that's the | |
| 24 | matrix. I might be wrong. That's it, preference | |
| 25 | determination criteria. | |
| | | |

| | | Page 791 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | When you refer to the criteria cost, | - |
| 2 | is cost, cost of the construction, cost of the | |
| 3 | entire project, or cost of the project over its | |
| 4 | lifespan? | |
| 5 | MS. BRATLAND: When we refer to cost, | |
| б | we are considering high level comparative | |
| 7 | construction costs. And in this specific | |
| 8 | instance, it also included those additional | |
| 9 | elements I discussed in my presentation. So it's | |
| 10 | not cost of the entire project. This wouldn't | |
| 11 | consider, for example, costs of the convertor | |
| 12 | stations when we're comparing, because each of | |
| 13 | these routes would have those costs the same. | |
| 14 | MR. MILLS: Okay. Within the | |
| 15 | information you give us you make the statement, | |
| 16 | the estimated cost for the project is | |
| 17 | \$350 million. So when you say let's look at, I'll | |
| 18 | avoid hypothetical, let's look at URV 1.02 cost, | |
| 19 | what does that mean relative to the number that | |
| 20 | you provide us in the EIS? So would 1 be | |
| 21 | 350 million? | |
| 22 | MS. BRATLAND: No, the numbers that | |
| 23 | are used for the route alternative evaluation | |
| 24 | exercise are high level representative estimates | |
| 25 | of costs. They are not meant to be reflective of | |
| | | |

| 1 | | Page 792 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | the capital cost of the project. They're used for | |
| 2 | a comparative sense. | |
| 3 | MR. MILLS: I appreciate the delicacy | |
| 4 | of the answer, but with respect, let's talk | |
| 5 | straight. When you tell us that the estimated | |
| 6 | cost of the project is \$350 million, and you tell | |
| 7 | us the cost is a criteria, and 40 per cent and | |
| 8 | 1.02, can you tie that to the information you give | |
| 9 | us of \$350 million? | |
| 10 | MS. BRATLAND: So the costs that we | |
| 11 | reflect on when we're looking at the comparative | |
| 12 | evaluation of the transmission line route, they | |
| 13 | use high level estimate of construction cost for | |
| 14 | relative comparisons, and they only use that | |
| 15 | portion of costs that's associated with the | |
| 16 | transmission line. So the estimate of the | |
| 17 | capital, the overall capital project cost includes | |
| 18 | a number of additional project components such as | |
| 19 | the converter stations. So we have estimates | |
| 20 | within the chapter in different tables for the | |
| 21 | types of project costs that would have been | |
| 22 | calculated, but those are bounded by the elements | |
| 23 | of what we're looking at when we're comparing the | |
| 24 | transmission lines, and the parts of the | |
| 25 | alternative transmission lines that are different, | |

| - | | Page 793 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | and the difference in cost of those. | |
| 2 | MR. MILLS: Okay, thank you. You show | |
| 3 | us cost, east route the cost is 1. So if the east | |
| 4 | route is selected, is it safe for us to assume | |
| 5 | that that means that the estimated cost for the | |
| 6 | project is \$350 million? | |
| 7 | MS. BRATLAND: No, that's not what | |
| 8 | that 1 is intended to indicate. The 1 indicates | |
| 9 | that of those transmission line route alternatives | |
| 10 | that are considered, that that was route estimated | |
| 11 | to have the lowest cost based on the costs that | |
| 12 | are considered in this exercise. | |
| 13 | MR. MILLS: Okay, I give up. | |
| 14 | In the high level EIS that you provide | |
| 15 | us with, you indicate Manitoba Hydro is proposing | |
| 16 | to build this project to export power and then | |
| 17 | revenues, improve reliability, and increase the | |
| 18 | opportunity for new power sales. Of those three | |
| 19 | reasons to build this project, I would suggest | |
| 20 | that reliability is the factor which can be most | |
| 21 | significantly affected by the routing. And it | |
| 22 | strikes us as odd that the reason for this project | |
| 23 | is to increase improve reliability. And yet | |
| 24 | you place a weight of 10 per cent on reliability, | |
| | | |

| | | Page 794 |
|----|--|-------------|
| 1 | Why does system reliability, in your preference | r ugo r o - |
| 2 | determination, carry such a low value in the face | |
| 3 | of your statement that reliability is one of the | |
| 4 | three significant reasons for building this | |
| 5 | project? | |
| 6 | MS. BRATLAND: The criteria that are | |
| 7 | used here are meant for comparative exercise, and | |
| 8 | the cost element is given a relatively high | |
| 9 | proportion, partly because of the fact that we | |
| 10 | have a mandate to be a cost effective utility and | |
| 11 | the cost of project is a very important | |
| 12 | consideration, as you point out. System | |
| 13 | reliability is also an important consideration to | |
| 14 | consider I'm saying consideration a lot, I | |
| 15 | apologize an important factor to consider when | |
| 16 | comparing these route alternatives, because of the | |
| 17 | import contribution to system reliability of the | |
| 18 | line, and the weights were assigned appropriately | |
| 19 | for the comparative exercise. | |
| 20 | MR. GLASGOW: If I can add something | |
| 21 | that might help? There is an absolute comparison, | |
| 22 | there's a relative comparison. So if you compare | |
| 23 | building the project to not building the project, | |
| 24 | obviously reliability is very important. This | |
| 25 | comparison is just relative among the route | |
| | | |

| | | Page 795 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | finalist. So it's not an absolute comparison when | |
| 2 | compared to not building the project. | |
| 3 | MR. MILLS: We appreciate all you say. | |
| 4 | But the argument, as I understand it, that | |
| 5 | Manitoba Hydro has made as one of the primary most | |
| 6 | significant selling points of this project, is | |
| 7 | that it, and we have heard parallel and analogous | |
| 8 | elements for Bipole, but that this project will | |
| 9 | provide Manitobans with reliability. And it hangs | |
| 10 | almost as a veiled threat in some minds. And then | |
| 11 | we come to the preference determination of the | |
| 12 | project, and we see you carrying system | |
| 13 | reliability as such a low value. And it seems, it | |
| 14 | doesn't add up in our simple minds. | |
| 15 | So in plain language, why is system | |
| 16 | reliability carrying a 10 per cent weighting in | |
| 17 | your route preference, when improving reliability | |
| 18 | is the fundamental statement you gave to | |
| 19 | Manitobans for the reason for this expense and | |
| 20 | this project? | |
| 21 | MS. BRATLAND: In response to your | |
| 22 | question, I'd like to point out two things. One | |
| 23 | again is that system reliability is one of the | |
| 24 | considerations in this preference determination | |
| 25 | table that was established by the management team. | |

| | | Page 796 |
|-----|--|----------|
| 1 | System reliability is considered throughout when | |
| 2 | planning and evaluating routes. We have | |
| 3 | highlighted in our presentation that there are | |
| 4 | considerations when drawing routes. We talked | |
| 5 | about how far away from the existing 500 line it | |
| 6 | is and that consideration and system reliability. | |
| 7 | And then we evaluate it again in this step. | |
| 8 | System reliability is one of the | |
| 9 | reasons that Manitoba Hydro, one of the benefits | |
| 10 | that Manitoba Hydro and Manitobans gain from this | |
| 11 | project, and it is reflected in the preference | |
| 12 | determination scores we feel appropriately. | |
| 13 | MR. MILLS: Could you take us back to | |
| 14 | the slide which showed these routes on the map of | |
| 15 | southwestern Manitoba? And if it takes a minute | |
| 16 | to load that, I can ask some other questions while | |
| 17 | that happens. I know we'd like to move along. | |
| 18 | Some brief comments to the previous | |
| 19 | presentation. We would agree with that | |
| 20 | presentation, that with so much information | |
| 21 | available and so much work having been done, would | |
| 22 | you agree with me that a simple 1 to 4 weighting | |
| 23 | of matters in which there are literally thousands | |
| 24 | of pages of information is, to be polite, | |
| 25 | immature? And as an example, where a matter may | |
| l I | | |

| | | Page 797 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | move in a small increment that might take it from | - |
| 2 | a 1 to a 2, wouldn't you agree with me that the | |
| 3 | weighting would half or double, possibly driven by | |
| 4 | a much smaller quantity of decision? | |
| 5 | MS. BRATLAND: I would disagree with | |
| б | you that it would be, or that it is immature to | |
| 7 | use the scoring that we used and the ranks that we | |
| 8 | used, and would point you to the fact that this is | |
| 9 | a step in a much larger comprehensive process that | |
| 10 | involves considerable evaluation, careful | |
| 11 | analysis, feedback, and the determination and | |
| 12 | discussion of a large team of professionals when | |
| 13 | applying these scores. | |
| 14 | The fact that it's a number between 1 | |
| 15 | and 3 is a way to represent a relative difference. | |
| 16 | And what's important is in the consideration of | |
| 17 | those relative differences, the fact that careful | |
| 18 | analysis and discussion informs the assignment of | |
| 19 | those numbers so that they carefully reflect those | |
| 20 | relative differences. | |
| 21 | MR. MILLS: We do disagree. | |
| 22 | The Environment Act 12.02, the reason | |
| 23 | why we're here, the director must take into | |
| 24 | account the amount of greenhouse gas and the | |
| 25 | energy efficiency of this project. We also | |
| | | |

| | | Page 798 |
|----|--|------------|
| 1 | understand that line loss, and Mr. Penner isn't | r ago r oo |
| 2 | here, but we understand that line loss on a | |
| 3 | project of this length and level can be as much as | |
| 4 | 10 per cent. And we understand that, from the | |
| 5 | Public Utility Board information provided, that | |
| 6 | there may be contracts in place for as much as | |
| 7 | \$6 billion of power sales. We are not engineers | |
| 8 | or mathematicians, but it seems to us that the | |
| 9 | potential for line loss in this project equates to | |
| 10 | \$600 million on just that which you hold. | |
| 11 | In the face of that, why would you not | |
| 12 | present us, in the face of the Minister being | |
| 13 | required to consider the energy efficiency of this | |
| 14 | project, why would the most direct route, ergo the | |
| 15 | least line loss, not be one of the final routes | |
| 16 | under consideration? It seems to us your routing | |
| 17 | has the potential to save tens, perhaps multiples | |
| 18 | of tens of millions of dollars in line loss by | |
| 19 | just quite simply drawing a straight line? | |
| 20 | MR. MATTHEWSON: So from a route | |
| 21 | planning perspective, where we're trying to | |
| 22 | balance all of the interests on the landscape, | |
| 23 | drawing a simple diagonal line from Dorsey | |
| 24 | Converter Station to the Manitoba-Minnesota border | |
| 25 | location, obviously would place us indirectly | |
| | | |

| | Page 799 |
|--|---|
| through the City of Winnipeg, as well as likely in | |
| a substantial amount of prime agricultural land on | |
| a diagonal basis. All of these things are | |
| certainly concerns that we've heard from the | |
| public about the potential effects of a | |
| transmission line. So a simple diagonal line | |
| connecting point A to point B does not consider | |
| all of the facets that Manitoba Hydro has | |
| conducted in the development of this final | |
| preferred route, as well as the assessment of that | |
| route. There are significant challenges with | |
| drawing a straight simple line. | |
| MR. MILLS: Have you weighed, or have | |
| you ever heard, have you considered the amount of | |
| line loss that Manitoba Hydro would have on this | |
| project? And have you considered if it would be | |
| feasible to, with a straight line or the shorter | |
| distance route, would that line loss be better | |
| spent on compensating the affected farmers, | |
| compensating the affected Aboriginal indigenous | |
| and Metis groups? And have you ever considered | |
| just the simplest business model of let's build | |
| this as economically as we can, let's build this | |
| with the least amount of line loss that we can, | |
| and let's take those savings and have a healthy | |
| | a diagonal basis. All of these things are certainly concerns that we've heard from the public about the potential effects of a transmission line. So a simple diagonal line connecting point A to point B does not consider all of the facets that Manitoba Hydro has conducted in the development of this final preferred route, as well as the assessment of that route. There are significant challenges with drawing a straight simple line. MR. MILLS: Have you weighed, or have you ever heard, have you considered the amount of line loss that Manitoba Hydro would have on this project? And have you considered if it would be feasible to, with a straight line or the shorter distance route, would that line loss be better spent on compensating the affected farmers, compensating the affected Aboriginal indigenous and Metis groups? And have you ever considered just the simplest business model of let's build this as economically as we can, let's build this with the least amount of line loss that we can, |

| | | Page 800 |
|----|--|-----------|
| 1 | conversation as to what we could do with those? | . age coo |
| 2 | Has that conversation taken place in any of your | |
| 3 | routing breakout sessions? | |
| 4 | MS. BRATLAND: As we noted in the | |
| 5 | presentation and in the chapter, transmission line | |
| 6 | routing and decision-making is a complex iterative | |
| 7 | process that involves the balancing of many | |
| 8 | concerns and interests on the landscape. The | |
| 9 | consideration of length is a driving consideration | |
| 10 | behind a number of these elements. It's | |
| 11 | understood that when a line is longer, it has the | |
| 12 | potential to have a number of effects, to drive up | |
| 13 | cost, to have more impact on the landscape because | |
| 14 | it's crossing more potentially affected | |
| 15 | individuals and land users. It cannot simply be | |
| 16 | boiled down to one consideration at a time. You | |
| 17 | must consider all of these potential effects and | |
| 18 | all of the different trade-offs when planning and | |
| 19 | evaluating a transmission line in order to make a | |
| 20 | responsible decision. | |
| 21 | MR. MILLS: I understand that, and I | |
| 22 | appreciate and respect the hard work you have | |
| 23 | done. That was my opening statement. | |
| 24 | My question is, have you drawn a | |
| 25 | straight line, asked construction what the | |
| | | |

| | | Page 801 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | construction cost savings would be, asked | |
| 2 | construction what the reduction in line loss would | |
| 3 | be? And have you stared at that number and asked | |
| 4 | yourself, would these monies be better spent, | |
| 5 | better spent than building lines all over the | |
| 6 | province? Would these dollars be better spent | |
| 7 | than evaporating this electricity into the | |
| 8 | environment? Would these dollars be better spent | |
| 9 | compensating those people directly affected by | |
| 10 | this work? Have you ever seen that value, is my | |
| 11 | first question; and if you have, have you had that | |
| 12 | discussion? | |
| 13 | MR. MATTHEWSON: We have not had the | |
| 14 | discussion of drawing a transmission line route | |
| 15 | from Dorsey Converter Station through the City of | |
| 16 | Winnipeg, through the City of Steinbach, through | |
| 17 | the Watson P. Davidson Wildlife Management Area. | |
| 18 | It was simply something that we did not even | |
| 19 | remotely consider, because it was logically, or | |
| 20 | likely technically infeasible to do. | |
| 21 | Now, with respect to line loss, the | |
| 22 | difference in length between these routes is | |
| 23 | relatively minor, so losses are not a factor, line | |
| 24 | loss is not a factor with respect to the | |
| 25 | comparisons of the ultimate. | |
| | | |

| | | Page 802 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | MR. MILLS: What would the percentage | |
| 2 | savings in length of line be between a straight | |
| 3 | line and your current preferred route? Have you | |
| 4 | ever looked at that number? | |
| 5 | MR. MATTHEWSON: We have not looked at | |
| б | that number. | |
| 7 | MR. MILLS: So it's fair to say that | |
| 8 | the Environment Act requires the Minister to | |
| 9 | consider the energy efficiency of this project, | |
| 10 | and it's fair to say that you have never | |
| 11 | established a baseline as to the least expensive, | |
| 12 | most efficient route. Would you agree with me? | |
| 13 | MR. MATTHEWSON: As I previously | |
| 14 | answered, to draw a route from Dorsey Converter | |
| 15 | Station through those areas is technically | |
| 16 | unfeasible, so it was not considered. | |
| 17 | MR. MILLS: Would it be fair to say | |
| 18 | that the real reason that the route can't be drawn | |
| 19 | in a straight line is because of the political | |
| 20 | effect of Steinbach? | |
| 21 | MR. MATTHEWSON: No. | |
| 22 | MR. MILLS: Has your routing ever | |
| 23 | received any advice or direction, support or | |
| 24 | suggestion from the board or any political forces | |
| 25 | as to avoid Steinbach? | |
| 1 | | |

Page 803 MS. BRATLAND: No. 1 2 MR. MILLS: So the reason all of these 3 routes pass so far around Steinbach are for reasons other than energy efficiency, or reduction 4 in greenhouse gas through reduction in 5 construction length or cost. That's fine. Thank 6 7 you. 8 So let's help the Minister. The Minister states, or the Minister is told in the 9 Act that she, or the director, she must consider 10 11 the greenhouse gas contribution of this project and the energy efficiency of this project. Which 12 route introduces the least amount of greenhouse 13 gas to the environment? I think it's mandatory of 14 15 what we're doing that we provide the Minister with that information. Do you in fact know which route 16 produces the least greenhouse gas? 17 18 MS. BRATLAND: Greenhouse gas production was not a consideration of the routing 19 20 panel. You'll have to pose that question to 21 another panel. 2.2 MR. MILLS: Okay. We understand the 23 Pembina Institute manages and calculates your 24 greenhouse gas life-cycle analysis. Did this panel provide any information to the Pembina 25

| | | Page 804 |
|----|--|------------|
| 1 | Institute as to the various routes? | r ugo oo r |
| 2 | MS. BRATLAND: Again, your question | |
| 3 | will have to be posed to another panel. We | |
| 4 | conducted an evaluation of route alternatives, and | |
| 5 | our EIS has an evaluation based on the final | |
| 6 | preferred route. | |
| 7 | MR. MILLS: My question is easily | |
| 8 | answered. Did your group provide any information | |
| 9 | to the Pembina Institute? | |
| 10 | MS. BRATLAND: The routing panel did | |
| 11 | not provide any information directly to the | |
| 12 | Pembina Institute. | |
| 13 | MR. MILLS: Thank you. That's great. | |
| 14 | Did your panel prepare any assessments | |
| 15 | as to the energy efficiency, or did you contribute | |
| 16 | information to other groups within Manitoba Hydro | |
| 17 | with regards to studying the energy efficiency of | |
| 18 | these various routes? | |
| 19 | MS. BRATLAND: Our group did not | |
| 20 | consider the energy efficiency in our discussions. | |
| 21 | We do have engineers, project engineers on our | |
| 22 | project team that consider line loss and | |
| 23 | efficiency and design. But as we noted, the | |
| 24 | difference in length, and it's relatively minor, | |
| 25 | and losses were not a factor in the comparative | |
| | | |

| - | | Page 805 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | evaluation. | |
| 2 | MR. MILLS: Did your group refer to or | |
| 3 | take into consideration any of the information | |
| 4 | provided by the Pembina Institute? And if so, | |
| 5 | could you give me an example of some information | |
| 6 | that they provided that you would have considered? | |
| 7 | MR. MATTHEWSON: My apologies, we | |
| 8 | didn't get your entire question, sorry. Can you | |
| 9 | please repeat? | |
| 10 | MR. MILLS: I'm sorry, you know what, | |
| 11 | I'll move on. | |
| 12 | Are you familiar with the greenhouse | |
| 13 | gas life-cycle analysis on this project? | |
| 14 | MS. BRATLAND: I am vaguely familiar | |
| 15 | with it. You will have to have your questions | |
| 16 | directed to that topic for a panel coming up. | |
| 17 | MR. MILLS: I'm going to, but I'm | |
| 18 | interested in what information you provided to | |
| 19 | them. I'm going to ask them what information they | |
| 20 | received, and I'm going to ask you what | |
| 21 | information you sent, so that there's no | |
| 22 | misunderstanding. | |
| 23 | MS. BRATLAND: I personally sent no | |
| 24 | information to the Pembina Institute, as I was not | |
| 25 | the project team member charged with communicating | |

Page 806 with that entity. 1 2 MR. MILLS: Thank you. It seems to me 3 that the routing decisions require more input than your matrix. The Minister must, not shall or 4 might, there's only a couple of things that she 5 must do, and she must consider the greenhouse gas 6 7 contribution of this project, and she must 8 consider the energy efficiency. If you were not providing her with a 9 baseline of the most energy efficient route, and a 10 11 baseline of the least greenhouse gas producing solution, you are technical analytical people, I'm 12 not, but do you think it's possible for the 13 Minister to reach a fair decision on this project 14 15 if she doesn't know what the least contributing 16 route potentials are? 17 MS. BRATLAND: I wouldn't endeavour to say what decision the Minister could take. We 18 have provided a fair bit of analysis and have put 19 20 forward a comprehensive Environmental Impact Statement. That's a decision for the Minister to 21 2.2 take. 23 MR. MILLS: I just heard you say we 24 haven't provided a fair bit of analysis. Was that 25 misspeak?

| | | Page 807 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | MS. BRATLAND: I believe you heard me | |
| 2 | incorrectly. I said we have provided a fair bit | |
| 3 | of analysis. | |
| 4 | MR. MILLS: I'm sorry, thank you. | |
| 5 | Give me 30 seconds. I just want to check my | |
| 6 | notes. | |
| 7 | So in summary, is it fair to say that | |
| 8 | the routing selection includes no specific | |
| 9 | criteria input for GHG contribution or energy | |
| 10 | efficiency? | |
| 11 | MS. BRATLAND: No, I don't think that | |
| 12 | would be fair to say. I think there are a number | |
| 13 | of elements and characteristics of routes, | |
| 14 | highlighted within the route evaluation and within | |
| 15 | the route chapter, discussing differences between | |
| 16 | routes, such as the length or the number of | |
| 17 | forested areas crossed, that can then be used in | |
| 18 | an evaluation related to climate change and GHG. | |
| 19 | MR. MILLS: Thank you. One last | |
| 20 | question, two points. Stantec provides us with an | |
| 21 | air quality assessment of the project, and the | |
| 22 | Pembina Institute provides us with a GHG | |
| 23 | life-cycle analysis of the project. Did you | |
| 24 | provide them with specific routes, or did you | |
| 25 | provide them with the information as to a | |
| | | |

| | | Page 808 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | preferred route for them to base their reports on? | |
| 2 | MS. BRATLAND: I'm sorry, are you | |
| 3 | asking about Stantec or about Pembina? | |
| 4 | MR. MILLS: Both. Did you provide | |
| 5 | either of them with information as to which route | |
| б | they should base their reports on? | |
| 7 | MS. BRATLAND: As I communicated | |
| 8 | directly with Stantec, I can confirm that I did | |
| 9 | provide that to Stantec. As I did not communicate | |
| 10 | directly with the Pembina Institute, I cannot | |
| 11 | comment. | |
| 12 | MR. MILLS: Which route did you | |
| 13 | provide to Stantec for their analysis and report? | |
| 14 | MS. BRATLAND: In the EIS, Stantec | |
| 15 | evaluated the final preferred route, but Stantec | |
| 16 | discipline specialists were present on the project | |
| 17 | team throughout the process. | |
| 18 | MR. MILLS: I understand, but they | |
| 19 | prepared a report. So it's your information that | |
| 20 | their report is based on the final preferred | |
| 21 | route? | |
| 22 | MS. BRATLAND: The EIS and the effects | |
| 23 | assessment is based on the final preferred route. | |
| 24 | MR. MILLS: And you don't know which | |
| 25 | route the Pembina Institute's report is based on? | |
| | | |

| | | D 000 |
|----|---|--------------|
| 1 | MS. BRATLAND: I don't want to comment | Page 809 |
| 2 | on a report or communication that I was not | |
| 3 | directly involved in. | |
| 4 | MR. MILLS: Okay, I'll ask them. With | |
| 5 | that I have no further questions. Thank you, | |
| 6 | Mr. Chairman. | |
| 7 | THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr. Mills. | |
| 8 | All right. That brings us back up to the top of | |
| 9 | the order. So we'll hear next questioning from | |
| 10 | the Consumers' Association of Canada. | |
| 11 | Ms. Pastora Sala. | |
| 12 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Good morning, | |
| 13 | Mr. Chair, members of the panel. Thank you for | |
| 14 | your patience as I prepare my documents. And good | |
| 15 | morning members of the routing panel. For your | |
| 16 | information, I have already distributed a list of | |
| 17 | the references for my questions both to the | |
| 18 | routing panel as well as the CEC panel. | |
| 19 | My questions will all be directed this | |
| 20 | morning to Ms. Bratland. And good morning, | |
| 21 | Ms. Bratland. | |
| 22 | MS. BRATLAND: Good morning. | |
| 23 | MS. PASTORA SALA: You are the senior | |
| 24 | environmental specialist in the Licensing and | |
| 25 | Environmental Assessment Department of Manitoba | |
| | | |

Page 810 Hydro, correct? 1 2 MS. BRATLAND: Correct. 3 MS. PASTORA SALA: And you have been in that position since 2012? 4 5 MS. BRATLAND: Yes. MS. PASTORA SALA: That's what your CV 6 7 says. And you lead the coordination of the 8 engagement feedback for the routing process for the MMTP? 9 10 MS. BRATLAND: I did. 11 MS. PASTORA SALA: And would you agree that meaningful public engagement is a key element 12 of any environmental assessment process? 13 MS. BRATLAND: I would. 14 15 MS. PASTORA SALA: And effective 16 public participation can increase transparency and legitimacy in environmental assessment? 17 18 MS. BRATLAND: I do agree with that. 19 MS. PASTORA SALA: Assist in repairing, maintaining and building relationships 20 21 with participants? MS. BRATLAND: Yes. 2.2 23 MS. PASTORA SALA: And one of the 24 elements of effective public participation is to provide early and ongoing opportunities for input 25

Page 811 into the project? 1 2 MS. BRATLAND: Yes. MS. PASTORA SALA: As indicated at 3 page 5-8 of the EIS, and during your presentation 4 yesterday, the objective of routing is to minimize 5 and mitigate potential overall effects of the 6 7 project; correct? MS. BRATLAND: This is correct. 8 9 MS. PASTORA SALA: And Manitoba Hydro's goal in their routing methodology was to 10 11 provide a transparent model for decision-making, which sought to reduce effects of the MMTP on 12 13 people and the environment, as indicated at page 14 5 - 1?15 MS. BRATLAND: Yes. 16 MS. PASTORA SALA: And as indicated during your presentation, for example, at page 50 17 of the powerpoint, and in the EIS at page 5-1, one 18 of the challenges that came up during the routing 19 20 selection process was the balancing of competing 21 interests. 2.2 MS. BRATLAND: Yes. 23 MS. PASTORA SALA: And yesterday you 24 referred to balancing of competing values or conflicting perspectives between use of private 25

| | | Page 812 |
|----|--|------------|
| 1 | lands and Crown lands, correct? | r ugo o iz |
| 2 | MS. BRATLAND: I did discuss that, | |
| 3 | yes. | |
| 4 | MS. PASTORA SALA: The EPRI-GTC model | |
| 5 | was selected as the methodology for routing in the | |
| 6 | MMTP project, because Manitoba Hydro has said that | |
| 7 | it was previously successfully used across North | |
| 8 | America, and because of the transparency of the | |
| 9 | model, correct? | |
| 10 | MS. BRATLAND: Those were two of the | |
| 11 | reasons that I discussed. | |
| 12 | MS. PASTORA SALA: That's fair. And | |
| 13 | that's at page 5-7 as well. | |
| 14 | The EPRI-GTC was used to balance | |
| 15 | multiple perspectives and evaluate and compare | |
| 16 | route alternatives as indicated at page 5-1, 2, 3; | |
| 17 | correct? | |
| 18 | MS. BRATLAND: Yes. | |
| 19 | MS. PASTORA SALA: So my questions | |
| 20 | today will focus on the pre-planning stage that | |
| 21 | went into the implementation of the EPRI-GTC | |
| 22 | methodology. So if we think of the funnel, it's | |
| 23 | the area at the top of the funnel and before then. | |
| 24 | And it's my understanding that one of the first | |
| 25 | steps in the pre-planning process, which began in | |
| | | |

| | | Page 813 |
|----|--|------------|
| 1 | February 2012, is to determine what perspectives | r ugo o ro |
| 2 | will be considered in the application of the | |
| 3 | model. Would that be accurate? | |
| 4 | Would you like me to restate the | |
| 5 | question? | |
| 6 | MS. BRATLAND: No, I'm just | |
| 7 | considering the time line and just making sure I | |
| 8 | accurately recollect. One moment, please. | |
| 9 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Sure. I can also | |
| 10 | refer you to page 5-5 of the EIS, if it helps. | |
| 11 | And so I'm referring at the top there where it | |
| 12 | says, February 2012 preliminary planning. | |
| 13 | MS. BRATLAND: Yes, I see now, and why | |
| 14 | it wasn't jiving in my head. | |
| 15 | The preliminary planning around the | |
| 16 | use of the EPRI-GTC methodology, and the inclusion | |
| 17 | of the alternate corridors and macro corridors | |
| 18 | started in May of 2013. So there should have been | |
| 19 | another date in here. Under February 2012, when | |
| 20 | we talk about macro corridors and alternate | |
| 21 | corridors, that should indicate early 2013. | |
| 22 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Okay, sorry. So my | |
| 23 | question was, in the pre-planning process, one of | |
| 24 | the considerations was to determine the | |
| 25 | perspectives, so engineering, geographic, natural | |
| | | |

| | | Page 814 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | environment, and community considerations, what | |
| 2 | went into the funnel? | |
| 3 | MS. BRATLAND: That did happen in | |
| 4 | preliminary planning. | |
| 5 | MS. PASTORA SALA: So thank you to the | |
| 6 | individual who pulled this image up. | |
| 7 | So those initial perspectives we see | |
| 8 | here, again, are community considerations, natural | |
| 9 | environment considerations, geographic information | |
| 10 | and engineering considerations. Can you confirm | |
| 11 | that for me? | |
| 12 | MS. BRATLAND: Yeah, that's what it | |
| 13 | says. | |
| 14 | MS. PASTORA SALA: And those | |
| 15 | perspectives would have been selected by the | |
| 16 | project management team; correct? | |
| 17 | MR. GLASGOW: So I developed this | |
| 18 | graphic, so I can comment on it. | |
| 19 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Sure, Mr. Glasgow, | |
| 20 | go ahead. | |
| 21 | MR. GLASGOW: This was actually pulled | |
| 22 | from the EPRI project report. So when we | |
| 23 | developed this graphic, it's a conceptual diagram | |
| 24 | that explains how we consider various perspectives | |
| 25 | that you've listed, and we process them through | |
| | | |

| 1 | | Page 815 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | the funnel. And so it's really part of the EPRI | |
| 2 | methodology to consider community or built | |
| 3 | perspective, as well as natural and engineering. | |
| 4 | MS. PASTORA SALA: So another way of | |
| 5 | saying it would be that this would be kind of like | |
| 6 | a template that would come with the methodology. | |
| 7 | Would that be correct? | |
| 8 | MR. GLASGOW: I think that's a fair | |
| 9 | statement. | |
| 10 | MS. PASTORA SALA: And so I'd like to | |
| 11 | refer you do you still have page 5-5 in front | |
| 12 | of you? Okay. | |
| 13 | So at some point in the pre-planning | |
| 14 | process, one of the decisions which had to be made | |
| 15 | was to take the template and regroup the | |
| 16 | perspectives, or identified perspectives which | |
| 17 | would apply for the MMTP project, correct? | |
| 18 | MS. BRATLAND: Correct. But that | |
| 19 | would have happened initially in the development | |
| 20 | for the St. Vital to Letellier application. | |
| 21 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Okay. So still | |
| 22 | pre-planning or pre pre-planning? Early? | |
| 23 | MS. BRATLAND: Yes. | |
| 24 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Okay. And so to be | |
| 25 | clear, one of the perspectives that was dropped | |
| | | |

| | | Page 816 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | from this template was named or called community | |
| 2 | considerations; correct? | |
| 3 | MR. GLASGOW: Again, I created this | |
| 4 | diagram, and we use the word community and built | |
| 5 | sometimes interchangeably in the methodology. And | |
| 6 | as this document was meant to communicate with | |
| 7 | laypeople, sometimes built environment doesn't | |
| 8 | mean the same thing as community. So that's why | |
| 9 | we used the word community in this graphic. | |
| 10 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Okay. So then | |
| 11 | Manitoba Hydro would have chosen the words built | |
| 12 | instead of community considerations? | |
| 13 | MR. GLASGOW: No, actually the EPRI | |
| 14 | methodology refers to it as the built environment, | |
| 15 | and that's meant to represent where people live in | |
| 16 | community considerations. | |
| 17 | MS. PASTORA SALA: And so again, at | |
| 18 | some point in the pre-planning stage, the decision | |
| 19 | to drop the name, community consideration was | |
| 20 | dropped; correct? | |
| 21 | MR. GLASGOW: It wasn't dropped. This | |
| 22 | is just a different way to emphasize the built | |
| 23 | environment. If you read the EPRI report, it | |
| 24 | refers to the built environment. So that was the | |
| 25 | template, the built environment is the template. | |
| | | |

| | | Page 817 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | It just happens that this graphic uses a different | |
| 2 | term, rather than built environment, uses | |
| 3 | community. | |
| 4 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Right. So the | |
| 5 | terms that would be used for this model would have | |
| 6 | been built, engineer and natural. So the only | |
| 7 | thing I'm saying is that these four considerations | |
| 8 | here would have either been regrouped or renamed | |
| 9 | to be called then built, engineer and natural. | |
| 10 | MR. GLASGOW: So it's standard process | |
| 11 | to use built, engineering and natural in using the | |
| 12 | EPRI methodology. And so it's also meant to | |
| 13 | capture community concerns as well. | |
| 14 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Okay. And once you | |
| 15 | provide the template, Mr. Glasgow and then I'm | |
| 16 | going to go back to Ms. Bratland so those | |
| 17 | decisions relating to what the perspectives are | |
| 18 | going to be called for this particular MMTP | |
| 19 | project would have been made by the project | |
| 20 | management team; correct? | |
| 21 | MS. BRATLAND: The project team kept | |
| 22 | those names, maintained those names. | |
| 23 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Okay. Thank you. | |
| 24 | If I recall correctly, and it's | |
| 25 | outlined, again, at pages 5-5, that preliminary | |
| | | |

| | | Page 818 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | planning also included a stakeholder workshop | |
| 2 | which was held on May 6th to 8th of 2013; correct? | |
| 3 | MS. BRATLAND: Correct. | |
| 4 | MS. PASTORA SALA: And the | |
| 5 | stakeholders represented at this workshop are | |
| б | listed in the appendix 5A at page 5A-3? | |
| 7 | MS. BRATLAND: Correct. | |
| 8 | MS. PASTORA SALA: And if we look at | |
| 9 | that page, we see that the stakeholders present | |
| 10 | were grouped into three perspectives. They were | |
| 11 | grouped into the engineering, natural and built | |
| 12 | perspectives; correct? | |
| 13 | MS. BRATLAND: Correct. | |
| 14 | MS. PASTORA SALA: And we heard on the | |
| 15 | record yesterday about some of the stakeholders | |
| 16 | represented in these, and these included, so we | |
| 17 | had government departments, for example, the | |
| 18 | Manitoba Infrastructure Transportation, Manitoba | |
| 19 | Aboriginal and Northern Affairs, Fisheries and | |
| 20 | Oceans, Manitoba Conservation and | |
| 21 | Waterstewardship, which is now of course | |
| 22 | Sustainable Development, City of Winnipeg was | |
| 23 | there, Manitoba Hydro, and some non-governmental | |
| 24 | organizations such as Ducks Unlimited, Nature | |
| 25 | Conservancy of Canada and Manitoba Trappers | |
| | | |

| | | Page 819 |
|----|---|----------|
| 1 | Association. Would that be correct? | |
| 2 | MS. BRATLAND: Those were some of the | |
| 3 | groups involved. | |
| 4 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Okay. Is there | |
| 5 | anyone that was at this stakeholder workshop that | |
| 6 | is not in appendix 5A at page 5A-3? | |
| 7 | MS. BRATLAND: Sorry, my memory of the | |
| 8 | question always gets a little cloudy when I start | |
| 9 | to look at my documents. Could you repeat it for | |
| 10 | me? | |
| 11 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Yes, of course. | |
| 12 | Is there anyone that was present at | |
| 13 | the stakeholder workshop that is not listed on | |
| 14 | page 5A-3 of appendix 5A? | |
| 15 | MS. BRATLAND: I believe they are all | |
| 16 | listed. I was just crosschecking that with the | |
| 17 | response to SSC IR 037. And in my quick | |
| 18 | crosscheck, subject to careful check later, I | |
| 19 | believe that it has the whole list. | |
| 20 | MS. PASTORA SALA: I can also tell you | |
| 21 | I have checked. | |
| 22 | MS. BRATLAND: And you agree with | |
| 23 | that? | |
| 24 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Yes. Recognizing | |
| 25 | what we heard yesterday about the process for | |
| | | |

| | | Page 820 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | stakeholder groups, and also the explanation that | |
| 2 | you have already mentioned which is in SSC IR 037, | |
| 3 | would it be fair to say that none of the | |
| 4 | stakeholders invited or present represented the | |
| 5 | consumer interest? | |
| 6 | MS. BRATLAND: Technically, all of the | |
| 7 | individuals present, as they are Manitobans, are | |
| 8 | consumers, but no one individual was charged with | |
| 9 | speaking on behalf of consumer interests. | |
| 10 | MS. PASTORA SALA: And so none of the | |
| 11 | organizations or individuals present were there | |
| 12 | representing or advocating on behalf of consumers; | |
| 13 | correct? | |
| 14 | MS. BRATLAND: The individuals present | |
| 15 | at the workshop were there representing the | |
| 16 | various land uses and land types on the landscape, | |
| 17 | and the suitability of those land features related | |
| 18 | to transmission lines. | |
| 19 | MS. PASTORA SALA: And so another way | |
| 20 | of saying that, if I recall Mr. Glasgow's | |
| 21 | Glasgow or Glasgow? | |
| 22 | MR. GLASGOW: I'll answer to either. | |
| 23 | MS. PASTORA SALA: All right. So you | |
| 24 | had indicated, I believe, you had termed, you had | |
| 25 | made the difference between technical expertise | |
| | | |

| | | Page 821 |
|----|---|----------|
| 1 | and organizations that either represented a | - |
| 2 | special interest group or special interest | |
| 3 | perspective; would that be correct? | |
| 4 | MR. GLASGOW: Please repeat the | |
| 5 | question? | |
| 6 | MS. PASTORA SALA: So when explaining | |
| 7 | yesterday who had been invited at the stakeholder | |
| 8 | workshop, you had made the distinction between | |
| 9 | groups with technical expertise, and those that | |
| 10 | Manitoba Hydro or that you had identified to be | |
| 11 | special interest groups; correct? | |
| 12 | MR. GLASGOW: I'm going to get the IR | |
| 13 | that addresses that. Give me a second. | |
| 14 | So I'm reading from the response to | |
| 15 | SSC IR 37. | |
| 16 | "Manitoba Hydro invited stakeholder | |
| 17 | groups, representatives that were | |
| 18 | technical knowledge holders that could | |
| 19 | bring to the discussion their | |
| 20 | understanding of the features on the | |
| 21 | landscape and associated values and | |
| 22 | use, which made possible for them to | |
| 23 | participate in discussions that | |
| 24 | examine the relative suitability of | |
| 25 | routing a transmission line across or | |
| | | |

| | | Page 822 |
|----|---|-----------|
| 1 | in proximity to these features." | r age ozz |
| 2 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Right. And so I | |
| 3 | believe we are referring to the same thing, which | |
| 4 | indicates that groups or individuals with | |
| 5 | technical expertise were invited, as opposed to | |
| 6 | those which would have skewed the discussion, or | |
| 7 | another way of saying that, would be special | |
| 8 | interest groups; correct? | |
| 9 | MR. GLASGOW: The objective of this | |
| 10 | meeting is to get objective input. | |
| 11 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Right. And so at | |
| 12 | this early stage in the process, Manitoba Hydro | |
| 13 | was not interested in hearing from those | |
| 14 | non-skewed or special interest groups; correct? | |
| 15 | MS. BRATLAND: Manitoba Hydro sought | |
| 16 | input from all interested parties throughout the | |
| 17 | project at various different stages. And at this | |
| 18 | stage, because it was a regional non-project | |
| 19 | specific study conducted to evaluate different | |
| 20 | features on the landscape and relative | |
| 21 | suitability, it was not sought at that point. | |
| 22 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Okay. So just to | |
| 23 | confirm then, that at this early stage in the | |
| 24 | process, some of those special interest groups | |
| 25 | that weren't at the table, or that Manitoba Hydro | |
| | | |

| | | Page 823 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | was not interested in hearing from, would have | C C |
| 2 | been consumers, First Nations, Metis Nation, and | |
| 3 | Aboriginal organizations. Would that be correct? | |
| 4 | MS. BRATLAND: I'd like to correct the | |
| 5 | premise of your statement. From our perspective, | |
| 6 | we are very interested in hearing from all | |
| 7 | interested parties, all potentially affected | |
| 8 | individuals, and there's different mechanisms and | |
| 9 | ways that that is brought to bear in a project. | |
| 10 | Once we have an understanding of where the project | |
| 11 | is specifically being planned and a better | |
| 12 | understanding of those interests, they come in to | |
| 13 | play over and over again throughout the process. | |
| 14 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Okay. So it would | |
| 15 | have just been at this pre-planning early stage | |
| 16 | that those perspectives were not heard; correct? | |
| 17 | MS. BRATLAND: As I responded to you | |
| 18 | in an earlier response, the understanding from | |
| 19 | past projects and concerns we have heard from past | |
| 20 | projects, and all the learnings were brought into | |
| 21 | the discussion. But you are correct in noting | |
| 22 | that there was no specific organization | |
| 23 | representing consumers, and there were no specific | |
| 24 | First Nations at this meeting. | |
| 25 | MS. PASTORA SALA: And was the NEB | |
| | | |

| | | Page 824 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | invited or present at this workshop? | |
| 2 | MS. BRATLAND: No. | |
| 3 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Was Environment | |
| 4 | Canada invited or present at this workshop? | |
| 5 | MS. BRATLAND: I don't believe | |
| 6 | Environment Canada was there. | |
| 7 | MS. PASTORA SALA: So the very first | |
| 8 | time that First Nations, the MMF and Aboriginal | |
| 9 | organizations were contacted would have been in | |
| 10 | August 2013; correct? | |
| 11 | MS. BRATLAND: Sorry, there's an IR | |
| 12 | that talks about when the first communications | |
| 13 | would have gone out on the projects. I want to be | |
| 14 | able to give you those facts. | |
| 15 | So I'm quoting from the response to | |
| 16 | MMF IR response number 002, which indicates that | |
| 17 | the First Nation, Metis and Aboriginal engagement | |
| 18 | began in August 2013. However, in the volume | |
| 19 | related to public engagement process, it was noted | |
| 20 | that engagement began in June 2013. So there was | |
| 21 | some early notification in June 2013. | |
| 22 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Okay. So | |
| 23 | approximately one year after the stakeholder | |
| 24 | workshop; correct? | |
| 25 | MS. BRATLAND: No, months after. | |
| | | |

| | | Page 825 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | MS. PASTORA SALA: The stakeholder | Fage 025 |
| 2 | workshop was in May of 2013. And at page 5-11 of | |
| 3 | the EIS, we learned that this preliminary planning | |
| 4 | process provided the basis to move forward for the | |
| 5 | rest of the routing approach. Correct? | |
| 6 | MS. BRATLAND: It was a very important | |
| 7 | piece of information that informed the rest of the | |
| 8 | routing approach. | |
| 9 | MS. PASTORA SALA: I'm quoting | |
| 10 | directly from the EIS. | |
| 11 | MS. BRATLAND: I guess we're saying | |
| 12 | the same thing in different ways. | |
| 13 | MS. PASTORA SALA: So, yes? | |
| 14 | MS. BRATLAND: Yes. | |
| 15 | MS. PASTORA SALA: So it's fair to say | |
| 16 | that the entire methodology, or the entire funnel | |
| 17 | depended on the outcomes of the pre-planning | |
| 18 | <pre>stage; correct?</pre> | |
| 19 | MS. BRATLAND: No, I don't think it's | |
| 20 | fair to say that. I think it is a foundational | |
| 21 | piece of information that informs all the | |
| 22 | subsequent steps, as well as all of the additional | |
| 23 | inputs and steps for external stakeholder data, | |
| 24 | feedback and analysis, studies on the landscape, | |
| 25 | the ability to talk to numerous experts and | |
| | | |

826

| | | Page |
|----|--|------|
| 1 | interested parties throughout the process. | Faye |
| 2 | MS. PASTORA SALA: I'm sorry, I | |
| 3 | thought you had just recently indicated and agreed | |
| 4 | that the preliminary planning provided the basis | |
| 5 | to move forward. In my mind, a base is an area | |
| 6 | from which you move forward from. Would that be | |
| 7 | correct? | |
| 8 | MS. BRATLAND: I suppose we should | |
| 9 | have selected different words if that's the | |
| 10 | interpretation being made from them. It is a very | |
| 11 | important piece of information that is used to | |
| 12 | inform route planning, as described in the | |
| 13 | presentation by Mr. Matthewson. So the way that | |
| 14 | it was used is how we contextualized it in the | |
| 15 | presentation. | |
| 16 | MS. PASTORA SALA: And the premise of | |
| 17 | a funnel is that it gets wider to narrower; | |
| 18 | correct? That's what a funnel does? | |
| 19 | MS. BRATLAND: That's the concept | |
| 20 | represented by the funnel. | |
| 21 | MS. PASTORA SALA: During the | |
| 22 | stakeholder workshop, the suitability values for | |
| 23 | each features were scored, correct? That's at | |
| 24 | page 5-20. | |
| 25 | MS. BRATLAND: Yes. | |
| | | |

| | Page 827 |
|----|--|
| 1 | MS. PASTORA SALA: And then at 5-21 it |
| 2 | says: |
| 3 | "After the suitability values were |
| 4 | assigned to features, stakeholders |
| 5 | assigned weights to each factors based |
| 6 | on their knowledge and opinion of |
| 7 | importance." |
| 8 | Correct? |
| 9 | MS. BRATLAND: I can't see that line. |
| 10 | MS. PASTORA SALA: It's at the top |
| 11 | under layer weight, it says the exact quote I just |
| 12 | read. |
| 13 | MS. BRATLAND: Correct. |
| 14 | MS. PASTORA SALA: And so again, the |
| 15 | project management team took what they heard |
| 16 | during the workshop, and they decided to make |
| 17 | adjustments to the criteria and the model, which |
| 18 | is described at page 5A-26; correct? |
| 19 | MS. BRATLAND: I'm just going to refer |
| 20 | to your reference. One moment? |
| 21 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Yes. |
| 22 | MS. BRATLAND: I'm sorry, that page |
| 23 | refers to a different model. The page you are |
| 24 | referring to is the alternate route evaluation |
| 25 | model, which is one of the comparative evaluation |
| | |

Page 828 tools. 1 2 MS. PASTORA SALA: And when would 3 those adjustments to the criteria have been made? MS. BRATLAND: Adjustments to the 4 alternate route evaluation model criteria were 5 made after engagement in stakeholder workshops and 6 7 Round 1 preliminary engagement. 8 MS. PASTORA SALA: When? MS. BRATLAND: December 5th of 2013. 9 MS. PASTORA SALA: And so at that 10 11 point the pre-engagement had happened; correct? 12 MS. BRATLAND: We were actually within 13 Round 1 engagement at that point. Round 1 engagement began in October of 2013. 14 15 MS. PASTORA SALA: So a couple of 16 months after. 17 MS. BRATLAND: Right, in December. 18 MS. PASTORA SALA: But the criteria 19 was changed; correct? MS. BRATLAND: Yes, the criteria was 20 modified with the benefit of the feedback through 21 stakeholder workshops and input. Sorry, it wasn't 22 modified, it was set for the project with the 23 24 benefit of that input. 25 MS. PASTORA SALA: And the adjustments

| | | Page 829 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | that were made, I'm just focusing on the additions | Ū |
| 2 | at this point, would have been the addition to the | |
| 3 | criteria of potential commercial forest, | |
| 4 | conservation and designated lands, seasonal | |
| 5 | construction and maintenance restrictions, and | |
| 6 | index of proximity to existing 500 kV lines, as | |
| 7 | well as some criteria that were subdivided into | |
| 8 | more details aspects; correct? That's outlined at | |
| 9 | 5A-26. | |
| 10 | MS. BRATLAND: So we're just pulling | |
| 11 | up the IR that compares the changes in the | |
| 12 | metrics. The discussions we had with stakeholders | |
| 13 | and the public, and the feedback that we received, | |
| 14 | resulted in the AREM evaluation model for the | |
| 15 | project. The intent is to best represent those | |
| 16 | important landscape features and to calculate them | |
| 17 | appropriately. | |
| 18 | So some of the changes that were made | |
| 19 | weren't necessarily removals or additions, but | |
| 20 | were re-characterizations based on feedback. Some | |
| 21 | of them resulted in certain things being reflected | |
| 22 | with a higher weight. For example, we have talked | |
| 23 | about proposed developments, commercial forest I | |
| 24 | believe was an addition because there are | |
| 25 | forestry, commercial forest areas in the project | |
| | | |

| | | Page 830 |
|----|---|----------|
| 1 | area that we wanted to be able to consider. The | |
| 2 | intactness and the different natural criteria | |
| 3 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Sorry, before you | |
| 4 | continue, can I just ask which IR you are | |
| 5 | referring to so I can | |
| 6 | MS. BRATLAND: I don't have it in | |
| 7 | front of me either, sorry, let's look at the IR | |
| 8 | together. The IR is SSC IR 076. | |
| 9 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Okay, go ahead. | |
| 10 | MS. BRATLAND: So the table that I'm | |
| 11 | referring to is, I just find, because I'm visual, | |
| 12 | it helpful to look at, in consideration with the | |
| 13 | information on page 5A-26. | |
| 14 | MS. PASTORA SALA: So can you confirm | |
| 15 | that the additions that were made would have been | |
| 16 | the potential commercial forest, the conservation | |
| 17 | designated lands, seasonal construction and | |
| 18 | maintenance restrictions, as well as just some | |
| 19 | criteria subdivided? I'm only looking at the | |
| 20 | additions and not the weight changes or any other | |
| 21 | changes. | |
| 22 | MS. BRATLAND: Okay. So you said | |
| 23 | seasonal construction and maintenance, | |
| 24 | conservation designated lands, potential | |
| 25 | commercial forest, was there another one? I just | |
| | | |

| | | Dogo 021 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | want to make sure I caught them all. | Page 831 |
| 2 | MS. PASTORA SALA: And then you added | |
| 3 | some into the subdivide, you subdivided. | |
| 4 | MS. BRATLAND: Okay. | |
| 5 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Would that be | |
| 6 | correct? | |
| 7 | MS. BRATLAND: So based on the | |
| 8 | consideration of feedback and the application of | |
| 9 | the project to this project area, I can confirm | |
| 10 | those things were added and changed in the model. | |
| 11 | MS. PASTORA SALA: And at this early | |
| 12 | stage in the planning, you had only been listening | |
| 13 | to your you were in your let me rephrase | |
| 14 | that. You had undertaken your stakeholder | |
| 15 | workshop, your pre-engagement process, and you | |
| 16 | were in, approximately two months into your | |
| 17 | engagement process. So you had only heard about | |
| 18 | two months worth of information from consumer | |
| 19 | advocacy groups; correct? Potentially? | |
| 20 | MS. BRATLAND: So from the beginning | |
| 21 | of our first workshops to the setting of the | |
| 22 | criteria in December would have been approximately | |
| 23 | five months. | |
| 24 | MS. PASTORA SALA: But the only | |
| 25 | engagement you had done would have been in your | |
| | | |

| | | Page 832 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | Round 1 engagement, which began in December; | |
| 2 | correct? | |
| 3 | MS. BRATLAND: So the scope and scale | |
| 4 | of the engagement process was highlighted by | |
| 5 | Mr. Joyal, and it began and had broad | |
| 6 | notification, fairly wide participation. And by | |
| 7 | the time we reached December, because we were | |
| 8 | about to apply the model for a decision, we needed | |
| 9 | to set those criteria, so it included whatever | |
| 10 | feedback we had heard through that process and | |
| 11 | through the stakeholder workshops, and that | |
| 12 | arrived at the final model. | |
| 13 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Prior to December, | |
| 14 | you had only undertaken you had undertaken your | |
| 15 | stakeholder workshop and your pre-engagement; | |
| 16 | correct? | |
| 17 | MS. BRATLAND: No. We had undertaken | |
| 18 | our early notification, we had undertaken | |
| 19 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Which is your | |
| 20 | pre-engagement. | |
| 21 | MS. BRATLAND: Round 1 engagement, | |
| 22 | we had undertaken the May workshops for the | |
| 23 | alternate corridor model, and we had undertaken | |
| 24 | specific stakeholder workshops on routing. | |
| 25 | MS. PASTORA SALA: So the | |
| | | |

| | | Page 833 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | pre-engagement, which was July 2013 to | |
| 2 | September 2013, focused on sharing of information, | |
| 3 | identifying stakeholders and understanding their | |
| 4 | level of interest, and gathering some feedback | |
| 5 | about how they wanted to be informed; correct? | |
| б | MS. BRATLAND: Yes. | |
| 7 | MS. PASTORA SALA: And so at that | |
| 8 | point you had done that, and you had done your | |
| 9 | stakeholder workshop to hear from individuals or | |
| 10 | <pre>stakeholders; correct?</pre> | |
| 11 | MS. BRATLAND: I think perhaps I'll | |
| 12 | take a step back, because we're getting tied up in | |
| 13 | dates, and just put out the timeline here, just so | |
| 14 | that we can be clear. | |
| 15 | There were two processes; one a | |
| 16 | regional process to inform the alternate corridor | |
| 17 | model, that stakeholder model; and then the first | |
| 18 | application of our EPRI framework on St. Vital to | |
| 19 | Letellier. So that stakeholder workshop was in | |
| 20 | May of 2013, with the application to that project | |
| 21 | starting shortly thereafter. Then there were MMTP | |
| 22 | specific engagement processes that began with the | |
| 23 | early engagement, that began in August, I believe. | |
| 24 | MS. PASTORA SALA: July 2013. | |
| 25 | MS. BRATLAND: July, sorry, July 2013. | |
| | | |

| | | Page 834 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | The CAC, your organization, was contacted in | 0 |
| 2 | August of 2013, to participate in that process. | |
| 3 | Then subsequent to that, we had our Round 1 | |
| 4 | engagement activities, our focused MMTP specific | |
| 5 | stakeholder workshops that were in November of | |
| 6 | 2013, I believe. That all came together to inform | |
| 7 | the criteria used in the alternate route | |
| 8 | evaluation model that was the model applied on | |
| 9 | this project, and that was in December of 2013. | |
| 10 | MS. PASTORA SALA: At this point, | |
| 11 | though, you had only heard from consumers you | |
| 12 | had only heard from First Nations, the MMF, | |
| 13 | Aboriginal organizations, potentially the NEB, and | |
| 14 | potentially Environment Canada, for a couple of | |
| 15 | months; correct? | |
| 16 | MS. BRATLAND: We had been hearing | |
| 17 | from and reaching out to and meeting with people | |
| 18 | since August of 2013. And we invited First | |
| 19 | Nations and the MMF to partake in those specific | |
| 20 | routing workshops on MMTP in November of 2013. | |
| 21 | MS. PASTORA SALA: By the fall of | |
| 22 | 2013, prior to your engagement, Manitoba Hydro had | |
| 23 | already decided the perspectives that were going | |
| 24 | to be considered. Correct? | |
| 25 | MS. BRATLAND: In the EPRI-GTC | |
| | | |

Volume 4

| | | Page 835 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | methodology, Manitoba Hydro used the terminology | Fage 000 |
| 2 | of engineering, natural and built perspectives. | |
| 3 | And throughout the ongoing engagement processes, | |
| 4 | we invited all interested parties to take part in | |
| 5 | discussions. So from the perspective of how we | |
| 6 | grouped information within a decision-making | |
| 7 | framework, we had titled those things, but the | |
| 8 | perspectives sought and the inputs sought | |
| 9 | throughout the project was continuous and open. | |
| 10 | MS. PASTORA SALA: The criteria within | |
| 11 | those perspectives had already been identified by | |
| 12 | the project management team; correct? | |
| 13 | MS. BRATLAND: Sorry, by when? | |
| 14 | MS. PASTORA SALA: The fall of 2013. | |
| 15 | MS. BRATLAND: Mr. Glasgow wants | |
| 16 | MR. GLASGOW: In this discussion, | |
| 17 | we're talking about two different models that have | |
| 18 | different places in the funnel. We started the | |
| 19 | discussion talking about the alternate corridor | |
| 20 | model that was informed through a stakeholder | |
| 21 | workshop. And then we continued the discussion | |
| 22 | talking about the alternate route evaluation | |
| 23 | model. So those are two separate models that were | |
| 24 | calibrated at two separate times with two separate | |
| 25 | levels of input. So in this discussion I think | |
| I | | |

| | | Page 836 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | we're kind of using them interchangeably and it | |
| 2 | may be confusing. | |
| 3 | MS. PASTORA SALA: I'm looking at page | |
| 4 | 5-5, where it says that the public engagement | |
| 5 | began in the fall of 2013. Do you see that? | |
| 6 | MS. BRATLAND: I do. | |
| 7 | MS. PASTORA SALA: And so when I refer | |
| 8 | to the fall of 2013, what I'm asking you to | |
| 9 | confirm is whether at that point Manitoba Hydro | |
| 10 | had already considered, or had already decided the | |
| 11 | perspectives, so the three perspectives that were | |
| 12 | going to be considered? | |
| 13 | MS. BRATLAND: The three perspectives | |
| 14 | that were used in the alternate corridor | |
| 15 | evaluation model and the alternate route | |
| 16 | evaluation model, and the terminology for those | |
| 17 | perspectives, was decided prior to the fall of | |
| 18 | 2013. But the perspectives and interests that | |
| 19 | considered an informed decision-making were open | |
| 20 | and sought often. | |
| 21 | MS. PASTORA SALA: And the criteria | |
| 22 | within those perspectives, so Table 5-3, I'm | |
| 23 | referring to like what is in the yellow as the | |
| 24 | criteria, I don't know if you have a better word | |
| 25 | for me? | |
| | | |

| | | Dogo 827 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | MS. BRATLAND: Sorry, what word is it? | Page 837 |
| 2 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Criteria, under the | |
| 3 | perspectives? | |
| 4 | MS. BRATLAND: Okay. We can use | |
| 5 | criteria. | |
| 6 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Those had already | |
| 7 | been determined prior to the fall of 2013; | |
| 8 | correct? | |
| 9 | MS. BRATLAND: Yes. | |
| 10 | MS. PASTORA SALA: And the weights | |
| 11 | given to each of those criteria which were | |
| 12 | determined by the project management team had also | |
| 13 | already been decided? | |
| 14 | MS. BRATLAND: The weights given to | |
| 15 | these criteria were not determined by the project | |
| 16 | management team. They were determined in a | |
| 17 | stakeholder workshop by the stakeholders | |
| 18 | participating. And yes, they had been determined | |
| 19 | prior to the fall of 2013. | |
| 20 | MS. PASTORA SALA: And when you refer | |
| 21 | to stakeholder workshop, you're referring to the | |
| 22 | handpicked group of stakeholders that were there | |
| 23 | from May 6th to May 8th? | |
| 24 | MS. BRATLAND: I'm referring to the | |
| 25 | regional technical data holders and | |
| | | |

| | Page 838 |
|----|--|
| 1 | representatives that participated in that workshop |
| 2 | in May 2013. |
| 3 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Which excluded |
| 4 | consumer interest advocacy groups? |
| 5 | MS. BRATLAND: The CAC was not a |
| 6 | participant. |
| 7 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Or any other |
| 8 | consumer advocacy group? |
| 9 | MS. BRATLAND: I believe we |
| 10 | established that already. |
| 11 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Okay. Those are my |
| 12 | questions. Thank you. |
| 13 | THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. |
| 14 | All right. That brings us to the |
| 15 | Southern Chiefs' Organization represented by James |
| 16 | Beddome. |
| 17 | MR. BEDDOME: Thank you very much, |
| 18 | Mr. Chair, and your patience is appreciated as I |
| 19 | got set up there. And thank you very much to our |
| 20 | panel for being here today. And I'm looking |
| 21 | forward to asking you some questions. I'm sure |
| 22 | you're happy to know that I'm the last one to ask |
| 23 | you questions. I think so, I don't know, I |
| 24 | believe I'm the last one anyway. |
| 25 | So I also want to thank all the other |
| | |

| | | Page 839 |
|----|--|-----------|
| 1 | participants in the room, as I'll be following up | i ago oco |
| 2 | on a lot of their questions. So you'll get a lot | |
| 3 | of agree and disagree questions from me. | |
| 4 | One perhaps question I'd asked of the | |
| 5 | panel, and any of you can answer but I'll get into | |
| 6 | the I may for personal reasons grab one person | |
| 7 | here or there with some questions that I'll | |
| 8 | address. But first question is, would the panel | |
| 9 | agree that indigenous people have a strong | |
| 10 | connection to the land, that's not only about | |
| 11 | hunting and harvesting rights, but also about | |
| 12 | their identity and their culture? | |
| 13 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Yes, the panel agrees | |
| 14 | strongly. | |
| 15 | MR. BEDDOME: And you were aware of | |
| 16 | that well before the start of this process? | |
| 17 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Yes. | |
| 18 | MR. BEDDOME: And you would agree that | |
| 19 | indigenous people have expert knowledge with | |
| 20 | respect to those lands? | |
| 21 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Yes, we would. | |
| 22 | MR. BEDDOME: Thank you. | |
| 23 | Mr. Glasgow, I'm going to pick on you | |
| 24 | a couple times, not only because of your expertise | |
| 25 | but also I got to admit, I love your accent. | |
| | | |

| | | Page 840 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | You're from Alabama originally. | |
| 2 | MR. GLASGOW: I am originally from | |
| 3 | Alabama. | |
| 4 | MR. BEDDOME: I just got to say, it's | |
| 5 | soothing about this Manitoban's ears, it's a | |
| 6 | little bit like thinking about a warm sunny day on | |
| 7 | our minus 40 winter days there. But one of the | |
| 8 | things that I was kind of thinking is, why I | |
| 9 | appreciate it is it's unique, right? We're in | |
| 10 | Manitoba, we don't hear an Alabama accent every | |
| 11 | day. Just like if I went down to Alabama, you | |
| 12 | wouldn't hear a Manitoban accent. And it made me | |
| 13 | think, when you think about Southern Manitoba, | |
| 14 | what's unique, and this is clearly outlined in the | |
| 15 | EIS, it is over a hundred years of development. | |
| 16 | What's unique is intact land, undisturbed land, | |
| 17 | land where indigenous people can exercise their | |
| 18 | traditional rights, and connect with their | |
| 19 | identity and culture. Do you guys see the | |
| 20 | connection of how I'm saying that, particularly in | |
| 21 | Southern Manitoba, much like our wonderful | |
| 22 | expert's accent, it's a unique thing that we have | |
| 23 | less and less of? Do you see that connection? | |
| 24 | No? | |
| 25 | MS. BRATLAND: It's an interesting | |
| | | |

Volume 4

| - | Page 84 | 1 |
|----|--|---|
| 1 | analogy. | |
| 2 | MR. BEDDOME: It's an interesting | |
| 3 | analogy, but you don't follow me, right? Let me | |
| 4 | make this really easy. Over the past hundred | |
| 5 | years, Southern Manitoba has developed more and | |
| 6 | more, and there's less and less intact natural | |
| 7 | lands. Agree or disagree? | |
| 8 | MR. GLASGOW: Agree. | |
| 9 | MR. BEDDOME: So that would mean | |
| 10 | intact natural lands would be relatively more | |
| 11 | unique than developed lands. Agree or disagree? | |
| 12 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Agree. | |
| 13 | MR. BEDDOME: So there would be | |
| 14 | special reasons to protect those intact lands | |
| 15 | then. Agree or disagree? | |
| 16 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Yes, I think that's | |
| 17 | why there are so many protected areas designated | |
| 18 | by Manitoba Sustainable Development, and why | |
| 19 | Manitoba Hydro used intactness as a criteria in | |
| 20 | its evaluation of routes. | |
| 21 | MR. BEDDOME: And there's lots of | |
| 22 | talk, right, about the competing interests, right? | |
| 23 | We sort of have what you guys called the built | |
| 24 | environment versus the natural environment. And | |
| 25 | you were trying to balance those interests to a | |
| | | |

| | | Daga |
|---|--|--------|
| 1 | certain extent; true or not true, or agree or | Page 8 |
| 2 | disagree? | |
| 3 | MS. BRATLAND: We take all of those | |
| 4 | considerations and perspectives into account when | |
| 5 | evaluating and planning alternatives. | |
| 6 | MR. BEDDOME: Just bear with me. | |
| 7 | Thank you. | |
| 8 | Now, you might want to go to, it's | |
| 9 | Slide 17 of the routing, not the screen | |
| 10 | presentation. You talk a little bit about the | |
| 11 | need to avoid, mitigate and compensate, but it's | |
| 12 | at the very bottom, you've got to avoid effects | |
| 13 | that are difficult to mitigate or compensate. So | |
| 14 | would you agree that we have already established | |
| 15 | the connection of indigenous people with the land, | |
| 16 | it's not only about traditional interests but is | |
| 17 | also about their culture and identity. So would | |
| 18 | you agree or disagree that those types of impacts | |
| 19 | can't be mitigated, loss of culture, loss of | |
| 20 | identity is not something that can be mitigated, | |
| 21 | whereas impacts to land or business interests can | |
| 22 | usually be mitigated by compensation. Would you | |
| 23 | agree or disagree, that's not what that slide more | |
| 24 | or less is a take-away point from it? | |
| 25 | Did you need me to repeat the | |
| l i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i | | |

Page 843 1 question? 2 MR. MATTHEWSON: Yes, please. 3 MR. BEDDOME: Sure. I'm just looking at Slide 17, and I think we've already established 4 that impacts to indigenous people's sense of 5 identity and culture, in terms of impacts to 6 7 lands, is something that can't really be 8 compensated. Would you agree or disagree with 9 that? 10 MR. MATTHEWSON: I can't agree or 11 disagree with that. It would be up to the individual communities to determine that. 12 13 MR. BEDDOME: Would you agree that 14 strictly economic interests are easier to 15 compensate than more identity or culturally focused interests? Given that, I think there was 16 a comment by Mr. Glasgow about what's directly 17 quantitative and what's not. 18 19 MR. MATTHEWSON: Can you rephrase your 20 question, please? 21 MR. BEDDOME: I'll try to give you an example. We harm someone's business, it's 22 certainly going to be impacted and there's even 23 24 going to be, I would acknowledge, a connection 25 towards them, but it's something that we can

| | | Page |
|----|--|------|
| 1 | usually put a dollar figure on, we can put a | гауе |
| 2 | number on and, therefore, it's easier to | |
| 3 | compensate. However, if we do something that | |
| 4 | impacts someone's culture or their sense of | |
| 5 | identity, that's not something that money can | |
| 6 | necessarily fix. That's not something that we can | |
| 7 | just put a dollar figure on. That's something | |
| 8 | that's about broader interests that aren't easily | |
| 9 | quantifiable. Would you agree or disagree with | |
| 10 | that? | |
| 11 | MR. MATTHEWSON: I agree that it's | |
| 12 | hard to quantify. | |
| 13 | MR. BEDDOME: But you don't agree that | |
| 14 | that makes it harder to compensate for? | |
| 15 | MR. MATTHEWSON: It would be hard to | |
| 16 | quantify, so it may be hard to determine a level | |
| 17 | of compensation. But, again, I would leave it up | |
| 18 | to the individual or community that felt there was | |
| 19 | an effect that required compensation for them to | |
| 20 | determine that. | |
| 21 | MR. BEDDOME: Okay, thank you. Moving | |
| 22 | along a little bit here. | |
| 23 | Mr. Glasgow, you talked a little bit | |
| 24 | about the model, and let's see if I can find your | |
| 25 | exact comment. But I believe there was a comment | |
| | | |

| | | Page 845 |
|----|--|-----------|
| 1 | that natural and built and engineering is commonly | r age 045 |
| 2 | one of three features that are taken a look at | |
| 3 | when you are applying the EPRI GTC model, I hope I | |
| 4 | got that right? | |
| 5 | MR. GLASGOW: Actually, it's not three | |
| б | features, it's three perspectives that are | |
| 7 | considered. | |
| 8 | MR. BEDDOME: Three perspectives, | |
| 9 | thank you, much appreciated. I'll try my best, | |
| 10 | and feel free to correct my language if I misuse | |
| 11 | the inappropriate terminology. | |
| 12 | How many projects have you personally | |
| 13 | applied this model to, would you estimate, | |
| 14 | roughly? | |
| 15 | MR. GLASGOW: Several. I'm not sure | |
| 16 | off the top of my head, I would say a couple | |
| 17 | hundred. | |
| 18 | MR. BEDDOME: A couple hundred. And | |
| 19 | out of your experience, do they always use those | |
| 20 | same three sorry, what did you call it again, I | |
| 21 | don't want to use features again, that's not the | |
| 22 | word? | |
| 23 | MR. GLASGOW: Perspectives. | |
| 24 | MR. BEDDOME: Perspectives, do you | |
| 25 | always use those three perspectives, what you | |
| | | |

| | | Page 846 |
|----|---|----------|
| 1 | called I think on your model had community, but | |
| 2 | you called it the built environment, the natural | |
| 3 | and engineering. Are those generally the three | |
| 4 | perspectives, out of the hundreds of projects you | |
| 5 | have done, do they always use those three | |
| 6 | perspectives? | |
| 7 | MR. GLASGOW: Yes, I think built, | |
| 8 | natural and engineering are pretty common. There | |
| 9 | has been application to add additional | |
| 10 | perspectives such as, I think one was added in | |
| 11 | Georgia called co-location. | |
| 12 | MR. BEDDOME: Co-location? Can you | |
| 13 | explain more what co-location means? | |
| 14 | MR. GLASGOW: It was intended to have | |
| 15 | the model consider co-location as a perspective, | |
| 16 | co-locating with linear infrastructure. In this | |
| 17 | case that's a part of the engineering model. But | |
| 18 | other than that deviation, I would say most every | |
| 19 | project that I can recall used built, natural and | |
| 20 | engineering. | |
| 21 | MR. BEDDOME: And any others, in | |
| 22 | addition to co-location, like has it always just | |
| 23 | been those three? Is it sometimes four or five | |
| 24 | perspectives taken into account? | |
| 25 | MR. GLASGOW: Other than what I have | |
| | | |

| | Page 847 |
|----|---|
| 1 | just described, it's typically built, natural and |
| 2 | engineering. |
| 3 | MR. BEDDOME: And I believe this was |
| 4 | already established by Mr. Toyne, but Manitoba |
| 5 | Hydro decided to implement this model before the |
| 6 | Bipole III Commission final report was issued; |
| 7 | correct. |
| 8 | MS. BRATLAND: We decided to use this |
| 9 | model before the report was issued. A number of |
| 10 | us were present and participated in those |
| 11 | hearings, and understood the nature of the |
| 12 | concerns, prior to the report being finalized. |
| 13 | MR. BEDDOME: And so the first time |
| 14 | this model was used in Canada and in Manitoba was |
| 15 | for St. Vital to Letellier; correct? |
| 16 | MS. BRATLAND: No, I believe there was |
| 17 | a previous application of this model on the |
| 18 | Montana-Alberta transmission line. |
| 19 | MR. BEDDOME: Montana-Alberta, okay. |
| 20 | But it was used in St. Vital to Letellier here in |
| 21 | Manitoba? |
| 22 | MS. BRATLAND: Correct. |
| 23 | MR. BEDDOME: Now, one thing that |
| 24 | would be different about the St. Vital to |
| 25 | Letellier project would be that you wouldn't be |
| | |

| | | Page 848 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | considered a designated project and you wouldn't | |
| 2 | require approval under the Canadian Environmental | |
| 3 | Assessment Act. Is that not correct? | |
| 4 | MS. BRATLAND: We did not require that | |
| 5 | approval on that project. | |
| 6 | MR. BEDDOME: But you do require | |
| 7 | approval for this project because it's an | |
| 8 | international power line; correct? | |
| 9 | MS. BRATLAND: We require an NEB | |
| 10 | authorization, yes. | |
| 11 | MR. BEDDOME: Okay. And it's also a | |
| 12 | designated project under section 5 of CEAA, a | |
| 13 | designated project under CEAA, right, the Canadian | |
| 14 | Environmental Assessment Act of 2012? | |
| 15 | MS. BRATLAND: Yes, CEAA 2012 does | |
| 16 | apply. | |
| 17 | MR. BEDDOME: And it was filed as an | |
| 18 | exhibit with the Consumers Association. I'm | |
| 19 | wondering if you'd be able to turn to section 5 of | |
| 20 | CEAA? | |
| 21 | I apologize, it looks like it's not | |
| 22 | actually in the Consumers Association one, but I | |
| 23 | assume you're familiar with section 5(c) of the | |
| 24 | Canadian Environmental Assessment Act? | |
| 25 | MS. BRATLAND: We're just going to | |
| | | |

| | | Daga |
|----|--|------|
| 1 | pull it up on the computer so we can make sure we | Page |
| 2 | can | |
| 3 | MR. BEDDOME: Seems only fair enough. | |
| 4 | MS. BRATLAND: see the exact words. | |
| 5 | MR. BEDDOME: Sure. | |
| б | MS. BRATLAND: Okay, we have it here. | |
| 7 | MR. BEDDOME: And just really quickly, | |
| 8 | that section is specific to impacts with respect | |
| 9 | to Aboriginal peoples, and it would be an effect | |
| 10 | from a designated project that either impacts | |
| 11 | health and socio-economic conditions of Aboriginal | |
| 12 | peoples, physical and cultural heritage, the | |
| 13 | current use of the land and resources for | |
| 14 | commercial purposes, and any structure, site or | |
| 15 | thing that is of historical, archeological, | |
| 16 | paleontological I haven't seen that one | |
| 17 | and/or architectural significance. So you see | |
| 18 | that there. | |
| 19 | The reason I'm asking that is, don't | |
| 20 | you think that perhaps a fourth perspective should | |
| 21 | have been added with respect to the concerns of | |
| 22 | Aboriginal peoples, when this was a CEAA project | |
| 23 | that required that to be taken into account, which | |
| 24 | is, in fact, a legal requirement? | |
| 25 | MS. BRATLAND: On the MMTP project and | |
| | | |

| | | Page 850 |
|----|---|----------|
| 1 | the EIS that we filed, we did take those things | |
| 2 | into account. At the corridor workshops and the | |
| 3 | alternate corridor model, we are seeking regional | |
| 4 | level knowledge. Those providing input into the | |
| 5 | corridor model stage, which is a regional stage, | |
| 6 | before application on a specific project, needed | |
| 7 | to have data sources of currently existing | |
| 8 | geo-spatial data. | |
| 9 | Feedback Manitoba Hydro has received | |
| 10 | in the past suggests that there may be a | |
| 11 | reluctance for communities to share sensitive | |
| 12 | geo-spatial locational information that could be | |
| 13 | used on multiple projects over a broad period of | |
| 14 | time. | |
| 15 | Manitoba Hydro invited communities to | |
| 16 | conduct project specific, self-directed studies, | |
| 17 | that informed routing decisions and the EIS. | |
| 18 | Specific preferences were shared through ATK | |
| 19 | studies and preliminary mapping, as well as | |
| 20 | through the participation in all of the formal | |
| 21 | rounds of engagement throughout the project. | |
| 22 | MR. BEDDOME: Okay. I'm going to | |
| 23 | return to that, and I just want to make it clear | |
| 24 | that certainly, and thank you for noting that, I | |
| 25 | acknowledge that ownership of ATK, it is really | |
| | | |

| | | Page 851 |
|----|---|------------|
| 1 | important that First Nations maintain the | . ago co i |
| 2 | ownership and that they control the use of it so | |
| 3 | that it isn't misused. So I understand that those | |
| 4 | concerns are out there. | |
| 5 | But I guess returning to the earlier | |
| 6 | part and, I mean, many of my colleagues before | |
| 7 | and I thank Ms. Pastora directly before me was | |
| 8 | getting right into that community meeting where | |
| 9 | you indicated we were looking for regional | |
| 10 | specific data. | |
| 11 | I think, Mr. Glasgow, you used the | |
| 12 | term bear with me, I'm trying to remember what | |
| 13 | term you used you said sometimes it's referred | |
| 14 | to as Expert Judgment Model. Would that be | |
| 15 | correct, Mr. Glasgow? You said it's referred to | |
| 16 | as Expert Judgment Model? | |
| 17 | MR. GLASGOW: No. Sorry, the | |
| 18 | terminology is a little different. Expert | |
| 19 | Judgment Model is another name for the Preference | |
| 20 | Determination Model. So I think you're referring | |
| 21 | to the Alternate Corridor Model at this point in | |
| 22 | time, but I'm not sure. | |
| 23 | MR. BEDDOME: I don't think I am. But | |
| 24 | you'll have to bear with us laypeople, these | |
| 25 | different levels, sometimes we have to go through | |
| | | |

Page 852

| 1 | it and make sure we're crystal clear. |
|----|--|
| 2 | I'm looking at your funnel, and I |
| 3 | guess that's at slide 3 if you want to go back to |
| 4 | the funnel. And just help me understand this, |
| 5 | Mr. Glasgow. I do apologize, but it's much |
| 6 | appreciated. So the expert judgment model is at |
| 7 | the perspective level; right? |
| 8 | MR. GLASGOW: No, that's not correct. |
| 9 | We consider perspectives throughout the entire |
| 10 | siting process, through the whole funnel. So |
| 11 | there is no perspective phase. So the Alternate |
| 12 | Corridor Model is used at the Alternate Corridor |
| 13 | Phase. The Alternate Route Evaluation Model is |
| 14 | used at the Alternate Route Stage. And the |
| 15 | Preference Determination Model, also known as the |
| 16 | Expert Judgment Model, is used to select from the |
| 17 | route finalists, to select the preferred route. |
| 18 | MR. BEDDOME: I see it now, sorry. I |
| 19 | apologize. Thank you for clarifying that, |
| 20 | Mr. Glasgow. |
| 21 | So what we're looking at is alternate |
| 22 | corridors where the external stakeholder data came |
| 23 | in, and there was some, you were looking for |
| 24 | regional technical data; correct? |
| 25 | MS. BRATLAND: Correct. And that |
| | |

Volume 4

| | | Page 853 |
|----|--|-----------|
| 1 | occurred prior to application on the specific | r ugo ooo |
| 2 | project. | |
| 3 | MR. BEDDOME: Um-hum. Now, if I can | |
| 4 | refer you to pages 5A-20 and 5A-21 of the EIS. So | |
| 5 | first thing I just want to confirm I'm not | |
| 6 | mistaking your words, Mr. Glasgow. Once again, | |
| 7 | I'd love to hear it coming from you. You have | |
| 8 | made some great comments and I appreciate the | |
| 9 | accent. | |
| 10 | You made a comment, I think it was | |
| 11 | during the MMF cross-examination, where you said | |
| 12 | you do not have the dataset to apply that criteria | |
| 13 | to the model and you cannot run a GIS model if you | |
| 14 | don't have any data. I'm paraphrasing, but is | |
| 15 | that a fair statement of what you said, a fair | |
| 16 | summation of what my notes are? Did I get it | |
| 17 | right? | |
| 18 | MR. GLASGOW: We do need data to run a | |
| 19 | GIS model, if that's what you're asking me. | |
| 20 | MR. BEDDOME: Fair enough. Thank you. | |
| 21 | Now, as I look at this 5A-20, I look | |
| 22 | at, sort of moving down the list, it says here | |
| 23 | there's a number of them, waterfall habitat, | |
| 24 | waterfall density, waterfall hot spots, Grouse | |
| 25 | Lake area, rare species habitat, all of them say | |
| | | |

| | | Page 854 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | no data available. Do you see that at the top of | - |
| 2 | the page at 5A-20? | |
| 3 | MR. GLASGOW: Yeah, I see some of the | |
| 4 | features that we collected from the stakeholder | |
| 5 | workshop. When we went to apply that model on | |
| 6 | MMTP there were no datasets available to model | |
| 7 | some of the features. So if that's a list you are | |
| 8 | reading from | |
| 9 | MR. BEDDOME: Yes. | |
| 10 | MR. GLASGOW: Of course, there are | |
| 11 | other datasets that are available. | |
| 12 | MR. BEDDOME: There is, and thank you | |
| 13 | for that, but I'm going to go through some of them | |
| 14 | I'm interested in specifically, I guess, and what | |
| 15 | isn't available. So you can confirm to me that | |
| 16 | you didn't have all of this data that you wanted. | |
| 17 | All of these seemed to relate specifically to | |
| 18 | waterfowl and other bird species there, and you | |
| 19 | didn't have any of that data on that; would that | |
| 20 | be correct, at least at that point in the process? | |
| 21 | MR. GLASGOW: At the alternate | |
| 22 | corridor phase, the data that's highlighted in the | |
| 23 | report, of course, you'll notice that there are | |
| 24 | other datasets that are available for habitat, but | |
| 25 | that data was obviously not available at the | |
| | | |

| | | Page 855 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | corridor phase. However, it was probably made | 0 |
| 2 | available later on in the process, I would assume. | |
| 3 | MR. BEDDOME: You would assume. Can | |
| 4 | you confirm that? | |
| 5 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Some of the | |
| 6 | information was made available through government | |
| 7 | agencies further on into the routing process. | |
| 8 | MR. BEDDOME: So you didn't have the | |
| 9 | benefit of that data when you were doing the | |
| 10 | alternate corridor process? | |
| 11 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Correct. | |
| 12 | THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. This is Serge | |
| 13 | Scrafield and I'm going to interrupt here. It's a | |
| 14 | little past 12:30, so we're going to break for | |
| 15 | lunch and continue the questioning after lunch | |
| 16 | before we move onto the next panel. Thanks. | |
| 17 | (RECESSED AT 12:33 P.M. TO 1:30 P.M.) | |
| 18 | THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Welcome back, | |
| 19 | everyone. It is 1:30. Thanks for being timely. | |
| 20 | And we will continue the questioning of the panel | |
| 21 | by Mr. Beddome. Thank you. | |
| 22 | MR. BEDDOME: Thank you very much, | |
| 23 | Mr. Chair. Thank you again, panelists. So before | |
| 24 | the break, we established that all of the | |
| 25 | waterfowl data and the grouse lek and the rare | |
| | | |

| | | Page 856 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | species habitat there wasn't data available for | |
| 2 | that, and therefore it wasn't incorporated at | |
| 3 | the in the alternate corridors part, portion of | |
| 4 | your model; that would be correct? | |
| 5 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Yes, that's correct. | |
| б | MR. BEDDOME: Thank you. Just trying | |
| 7 | to jump back off where we left, so it is clear. | |
| 8 | Before I move on, there is a couple of | |
| 9 | other data that we didn't have, but you mentioned | |
| 10 | there was some data that you did have. I was just | |
| 11 | looking at it; you important bird areas, you | |
| 12 | indicated doesn't occur in the route planning | |
| 13 | area. You see that? That's the page before, | |
| 14 | 5819. | |
| 15 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Yes. | |
| 16 | MR. BEDDOME: And flyways; I'm | |
| 17 | assuming that's referring to bird flyways? | |
| 18 | MR. MATTHEWSON: That's correct. | |
| 19 | MR. BEDDOME: And there was no data | |
| 20 | available for that. Correct me if I'm wrong, but | |
| 21 | I see very little data that was available at all | |
| 22 | with respect to birds. Would that be accurate? | |
| 23 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Yes, for birds, there | |
| 24 | were some of the data sets, or the features in the | |
| 25 | model, such as important bird areas, those | |
| | | |

Page 857

| 1 | aren't is a special designation, IBA. And |
|----|--|
| 2 | those just did not exist in the study area, so |
| 3 | that's why that data set didn't exist. |
| 4 | The waterfowl habitat, the waterfowl |
| 5 | pair density, waterfowl hot spots, all of those |
| 6 | data sets were felt to be important to include in |
| 7 | the model when we were talking about Southern |
| 8 | Manitoba. That particular data did not exist at |
| 9 | the time, and some of it may still not exist at |
| 10 | the time of the actual alternate corridor route |
| 11 | evaluation model. However, some data sets, such |
| 12 | as grouse lek areas, that information was |
| 13 | subsequently provided by the Province of Manitoba |
| 14 | and included in alternate route planning. |
| 15 | MR. BEDDOME: That wasn't the |
| 16 | grouse data wasn't included until alternate route |
| 17 | planning; and you said some of the other waterfowl |
| 18 | data might now be available. Are you able to |
| 19 | confirm whether that data is now available, and if |
| 20 | so, who collected it, when was it collected, when |
| 21 | did it become available? |
| 22 | MR. MATTHEWSON: The two data sets, |
| 23 | waterfowl pair density and waterfowl hot spots, |
| 24 | those are data sets that were collected and |
| 25 | created by Ducks Unlimited for other parts of the |
| | |

| | | Page 858 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | province and they had not been created or | raye 000 |
| 2 | collected for this study area. | |
| 3 | Waterfowl habitat didn't exist, but | |
| 4 | Manitoba Hydro had since, as part of its | |
| 5 | environmental impact field studies, done extensive | |
| 6 | visual surveys and bird migration surveys to map | |
| 7 | the locations of important bird breeding areas and | |
| 8 | use areas. | |
| 9 | MR. BEDDOME: And that would be | |
| 10 | important, because routing is probably the biggest | |
| 11 | mitigation measure that you can take in a project | |
| 12 | like this; correct? | |
| 13 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Avoidance of features | |
| 14 | is a primary consideration in routing. | |
| 15 | MR. BEDDOME: My point being, once the | |
| 16 | route is selected and the line is built, it's | |
| 17 | built; and that, to a certain extent, limits what | |
| 18 | can be done to mitigate | |
| 19 | MR. MATTHEWSON: That's correct. | |
| 20 | MR. BEDDOME: And the flyways area, | |
| 21 | was that data also subsequently collected as part | |
| 22 | of the EPP? I notice there was no data available | |
| 23 | on the flyways. | |
| 24 | MR. MATTHEWSON: I think that | |
| 25 | question, I'll have to defer to my experts that | |
| | | |

| | | Page 859 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | are appearing on the biophysical panel to talk | |
| 2 | about the field studies that they conducted for | |
| 3 | the purposes of the environmental assessment and | |
| 4 | aiding in their discussions when it came to route | |
| 5 | selection and scoring. | |
| 6 | MR. BEDDOME: But that wouldn't have | |
| 7 | come until route selection, so in terms of the | |
| 8 | ultimate corridors, you wouldn't have been | |
| 9 | effectively, you had no data, so you would not | |
| 10 | have been aware of the major flightpaths of birds; | |
| 11 | would that not be accurate to say? | |
| 12 | MR. MATTHEWSON: We have a general | |
| 13 | understanding of flightpaths of migratory birds | |
| 14 | from Canada, or throughout North America; that | |
| 15 | information certainly exists, but it didn't exist | |
| 16 | in a spatial data set in order to model. | |
| 17 | MR. BEDDOME: So that information | |
| 18 | exists; where does it exist? Where would you be | |
| 19 | obtaining that information from? | |
| 20 | MR. MATTHEWSON: I can't give you | |
| 21 | exact references of where those flyways and which | |
| 22 | textbooks or biological books you would discover | |
| 23 | that information right now. | |
| 24 | MR. BEDDOME: Okay. | |
| 25 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Certainly the field | |
| | | |

| | | Page 860 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | studies that were conducted to understand bird | |
| 2 | movement patterns and the use of the area by birds | |
| 3 | through their migration pattern is described in | |
| 4 | the environmental assessment. | |
| 5 | MR. BEDDOME: Sure. But just to be | |
| 6 | clear, those bird studies weren't done at the | |
| 7 | alternate corridor process; they weren't done at | |
| 8 | that point. Correct? | |
| 9 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Correct. | |
| 10 | MR. BEDDOME: So you didn't have that | |
| 11 | information to incorporate into the at least | |
| 12 | that part of alternate corridor planning part of | |
| 13 | the process? | |
| 14 | MR. MATTHEWSON: That information | |
| 15 | wasn't incorporated into the alternate corridor | |
| 16 | model process, as you described it. It was the | |
| 17 | general migratory nature of birds along the | |
| 18 | rivers, the Red River, the Seine River, certainly | |
| 19 | that is a piece of information that was known to | |
| 20 | route planners when designing the route segments. | |
| 21 | MR. BEDDOME: But you are not sure | |
| 22 | it was known to route planners, but you are not | |
| 23 | sure where that information comes from at this | |
| 24 | point in time? | |
| 25 | MR. MATTHEWSON: The knowledge of the | |
| | | |

| | Page 861 |
|----|--|
| 1 | route planners is more a general nature about the |
| 2 | migratory patterns of birds, and they follow the |
| 3 | river systems and wetland areas. |
| 4 | MR. BEDDOME: Okay. I think |
| 5 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Professional |
| 6 | knowledge of that experience. |
| 7 | MR. BEDDOME: I think we will be |
| 8 | returning to that. |
| 9 | You also didn't have the one thing |
| 10 | I find weird is I look at the natural I'm on |
| 11 | page 5A-19 I'm just trying to understand, |
| 12 | you've got data on non-fish-bearing streams but |
| 13 | not on fish-bearing streams. Just trying to |
| 14 | understand that. If you can provide some context |
| 15 | or verification. |
| 16 | MR. MATTHEWSON: So the ephemeral |
| 17 | streams, in brackets, fish-bearing swamps, |
| 18 | ephemeral streams, (CRA fish-bearing and riparian |
| 19 | floodplain) were data sets that didn't occur, or |
| 20 | no data was available to identify those specific |
| 21 | types of streams that were fish-bearing. So that |
| 22 | information about any streams that appeared in the |
| 23 | data sets, fish-bearing and non fish-bearing, are |
| 24 | captured in the ephemeral streams, |
| 25 | non-fish-bearing, and the permanent stream, which |
| | |

| | | Page 862 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | are your CRA fish-bearing and permanent stream. | |
| 2 | MR. BEDDOME: Where does that data | |
| 3 | come from? | |
| 4 | MR. MATTHEWSON: That data comes | |
| 5 | from let me just double-check. | |
| 6 | It comes from the Department of | |
| 7 | Fisheries and Oceans. | |
| 8 | MR. BEDDOME: And this is what I'm | |
| 9 | I'm assuming on a lot of these other ones I | |
| 10 | don't want to be too, too repetitive, but you | |
| 11 | know, we go through other identifications here, so | |
| 12 | fens, marsh, types of land I'm assuming a lot | |
| 13 | of that data is coming from the Province of | |
| 14 | Manitoba? | |
| 15 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Yes, it would come | |
| 16 | from some either a Provincial land cover data | |
| 17 | set or a Federal one. | |
| 18 | MR. BEDDOME: And just tell me, is | |
| 19 | there anywhere in the EIS or anywhere maybe I | |
| 20 | missed it any of the information request | |
| 21 | responses where we can kind of go through you | |
| 22 | know, I appreciate that you outline where you have | |
| 23 | data available and where you don't have data | |
| 24 | available; but the one challenge I have is so | |
| 25 | where did the data for fens or marsh come from? | |
| | | |

| - | | Page 863 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | Where did the one from grasslands come from? | |
| 2 | I'm not going to go through each and | |
| 3 | every one and read out the chart to you; I think | |
| 4 | that wouldn't be an efficient use of our time. | |
| 5 | But are you able to indicate where all these data | |
| 6 | sets came from, what their origins were? | |
| 7 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Certainly we have | |
| 8 | knowledge of where all of the data sets came from | |
| 9 | in the model. They came from authoritative data | |
| 10 | bases, either supplied by government agencies or | |
| 11 | other non-profit agencies, such as Ducks Unlimited | |
| 12 | or Nature Conservancy Canada. | |
| 13 | MR. BEDDOME: Would it be too much to | |
| 14 | ask by way of an undertaking to indicate where | |
| 15 | those data sets came from in this table? | |
| 16 | MR. MATTHEWSON: No, Manitoba Hydro | |
| 17 | can endeavor to take an undertaking to identify | |
| 18 | the data sets used in Table 5A-6. | |
| 19 | MR. BEDDOME: If I could be a little | |
| 20 | bit broader and I very much appreciate the work | |
| 21 | that will be required in this, actually I would | |
| 22 | say, with matter for Table 5A-5 I know I was | |
| 23 | questioning on 5A-6, and I was about to move to | |
| 24 | 5A-7, all of those, and I guess it even moves over | |
| 25 | into 5A-8. | |
| | | |

| | | Page 864 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | It's just curious to me where all this | Ū |
| 2 | data comes from, because it is obviously an | |
| 3 | important part of the route planning process. | |
| 4 | THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, we have a question | |
| 5 | from Hydro. | |
| 6 | MS. MAYOR: Not a question, but I | |
| 7 | guess a comment. I'm not sure the relevance of | |
| 8 | this at this stage. There were two rounds of | |
| 9 | information requests where this information could | |
| 10 | have been requested. At this stage, to create a | |
| 11 | tremendous pile of work for the panel, I'm not | |
| 12 | sure if there is relevance to it at this juncture. | |
| 13 | Or perhaps Mr. Beddome can narrow his inquiry to | |
| 14 | something that's more manageable. | |
| 15 | THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry. Serge | |
| 16 | Scrafield, Chair. | |
| 17 | Just before you respond, Mr. Beddome, | |
| 18 | I would like to ask a follow-up question to that | |
| 19 | comment: Do you have any estimate or does the | |
| 20 | team have any estimate on how much work would be | |
| 21 | involved? | |
| 22 | So these references aren't readily | |
| 23 | available, I take it? | |
| 24 | MR. MATTHEWSON: The data that was | |
| 25 | used to create these data sets are dozens, or | |
| | | |

| | | Page 865 |
|----|--|-----------|
| 1 | you know, in the 50-to-60 feature classes, | . age eee |
| 2 | different data sets that we used. And we | |
| 3 | certainly have all that information in our data | |
| 4 | set; it would just be a matter of combing through | |
| 5 | them and aligning them to each one of the rows, | |
| 6 | which, as illustrated in the tables, there is many | |
| 7 | rows to do that. | |
| 8 | MR. BEDDOME: And I appreciate that | |
| 9 | yes, Mr. Chair; thank you. | |
| 10 | I appreciate the work. Perhaps the | |
| 11 | easiest way to do it, just by way of an | |
| 12 | undertaking, would be just to give an indication | |
| 13 | of what data sets you were provided with during | |
| 14 | and specifically at the alternative corridors part | |
| 15 | of it. | |
| 16 | So I can see here in these tables that | |
| 17 | obviously you had some data available and didn't | |
| 18 | have some data also available. So perhaps the | |
| 19 | easiest way would just be, say you've | |
| 20 | indicated, you know, we have 50, roughly, data | |
| 21 | sets; it would just be a list of "These were | |
| 22 | the 50 data sets that we had available at this | |
| 23 | part in the process." | |
| 24 | Would that be doable without too much | |
| 25 | work? | |
| | | |

| 1 | ND NATTURNON, No the data gata area | Page 866 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | MR. MATTHEWSON: No, the data sets are | |
| 2 | all incorporated into what we call our environment | |
| 3 | protection management system, which has over four | |
| 4 | or five hundred data sets in it. So we still have | |
| 5 | to comb through it to know the exact data sets | |
| 6 | used on each one of these features. | |
| 7 | MR. BEDDOME: It is just that as | |
| 8 | you can appreciate, Mr. Chair, you look, and you | |
| 9 | would expect to see a citation or a source for | |
| 10 | where the data is coming from. So that's the | |
| 11 | reason why I'm asking for it. | |
| 12 | Certainly, if they want to only | |
| 13 | undertake to do 5A-6, I may only have one point in | |
| 14 | 5A-7, I could live with that. I was just trying | |
| 15 | to get transparency in terms of the data. | |
| 16 | THE CHAIRMAN: Just so I understand | |
| 17 | correctly, Mr. Beddome, you are in fact asking, | |
| 18 | then, for the data sets to be related to each | |
| 19 | specific table entry, if I can call them that? | |
| 20 | You are not just asking for a list of the data | |
| 21 | sets? | |
| 22 | MR. BEDDOME: No, I actually refined | |
| 23 | to say I could accept a list of the data sets. | |
| 24 | THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. Okay. | |
| 25 | MR. BEDDOME: That would be | |
| | | |

| | | Page 867 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | appropriate to me, and that would save Manitoba | |
| 2 | Hydro the work of trying to match up each data set | |
| 3 | with each sorry, "feature", I suppose; I'm | |
| 4 | trying to think of the right word they refer to, | |
| 5 | but for each to correspond with the table. | |
| 6 | So if they are able to provide a list | |
| 7 | of the data sets, then I suspect I would be able | |
| 8 | to roughly match them up myself. But it sounds | |
| 9 | maybe you know, there may be some technical | |
| 10 | challenges that maybe I'm not aware of. | |
| 11 | MS. MAYOR: Manitoba Hydro is not | |
| 12 | prepared to make that undertaking at this time. | |
| 13 | If Mr. Beddome has a particular concern about one | |
| 14 | particular of the items in the line but to make | |
| 15 | a general undertaking for every single area, all | |
| 16 | of the data sets, we are talking dozens of hours, | |
| 17 | while the panels are in the middle of all of their | |
| 18 | presentations and we're in the middle of the | |
| 19 | hearing, something that could have been requested | |
| 20 | a number of months ago. | |
| 21 | And we are not prepared to spend the | |
| 22 | time on doing this right now. If he wants to | |
| 23 | narrow his focus to one or two of those areas | |
| 24 | which are of particular concern to his client, as | |
| 25 | opposed to a general curiosity about every single | |
| 1 | | |

| | | Page 868 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | item on that table, which was also dealt with at | C |
| 2 | the routing workshop, then we might be prepared to | |
| 3 | do that. | |
| 4 | But right now, we are not prepared to | |
| 5 | make that undertaking. | |
| 6 | MR. BEDDOME: Would the data sets just | |
| 7 | with 5A-6 did it seem like Mr. Matthewson was | |
| 8 | able to do 5A-6, would that be acceptable, | |
| 9 | Ms. Mayor? | |
| 10 | MS. MAYOR: It is still a tremendous | |
| 11 | amount of work at this stage of the hearing that | |
| 12 | we are not prepared to undertake to do. | |
| 13 | THE CHAIRMAN: I wonder, given we have | |
| 14 | a difference of view here, Mr. Beddome, could you | |
| 15 | perhaps explain a bit more for the panel what the | |
| 16 | purpose of having that information would be to | |
| 17 | your line of reasoning? | |
| 18 | MR. BEDDOME: Sure. I'm trying to get | |
| 19 | an understanding of where Manitoba and this | |
| 20 | will come out further in my questions, but where | |
| 21 | Manitoba Hydro obtained its data to I mean, | |
| 22 | Mr. Glasgow commented that if they don't have the | |
| 23 | data, they can't GIS-map it, and it can't be | |
| 24 | incorporated into their analysis. | |
| 25 | So I'm trying to get a sense of what | |
| | | |

| 1 | data they had to incorporate in their analyzic and | Page 869 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | data they had to incorporate in their analysis and | |
| 2 | what data they didn't have. And specifically, it | |
| 3 | seems like some of this data wasn't available | |
| 4 | during the alternative corridors portion of the | |
| 5 | stage, but then was available later on. | |
| 6 | And so I'm just trying to get an | |
| 7 | understanding of what data they had when they were | |
| 8 | making these decisions. | |
| 9 | MR. MATTHEWSON: The data that we had | |
| 10 | when making the on the alternate corridor model | |
| 11 | decisions, it's I think articulated in the table. | |
| 12 | MR. BEDDOME: I would agree, but the | |
| 13 | sources are not articulated. You would think | |
| 14 | there would be a list of footnotes that would | |
| 15 | indicate those sources, but | |
| 16 | THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. I think we | |
| 17 | understand the thinking here on both sides, and we | |
| 18 | will take that under advisement, and then once | |
| 19 | we've concluded, we will get back to both parties. | |
| 20 | MR. BEDDOME: And not to be a bother, | |
| 21 | Mr. Chair, I just want a sense of the timelines on | |
| 22 | that, or when I might want to politely follow up | |
| 23 | with you, or just just to understand the | |
| 24 | process, Ms. Johnson, I should say. | |
| 25 | THE CHAIRMAN: We will try and do it | |
| | | |

| | | Page 870 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | today, but it might be tomorrow. | - |
| 2 | MR. BEDDOME: Okay. No, that's | |
| 3 | perfectly fine; I just wanted a sense of | |
| 4 | timelines. Thank you. | |
| 5 | THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I've been | |
| б | reminded, tomorrow is not a session. So that | |
| 7 | would be Monday. | |
| 8 | MR. BEDDOME: Thank you, Mr. Chair. | |
| 9 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Actually, I would | |
| 10 | just like to add some information to that. | |
| 11 | Table 5A-3, the alternate corridor | |
| 12 | model criteria definitions, does provide | |
| 13 | information where the data sets came from. As an | |
| 14 | example, fens and marsh came from wetlands | |
| 15 | classifications, based on the forest resource | |
| 16 | inventory; stream crossings comes from Fisheries | |
| 17 | and Oceans Canada. | |
| 18 | So there is substantial information | |
| 19 | about the sources of the data in that table. | |
| 20 | MR. BEDDOME: Well, thank you. That | |
| 21 | may actually assist me, so it's maybe something | |
| 22 | that I overlooked, and I apologize. I do thank | |
| 23 | you for that, although I would say I did ask for a | |
| 24 | reference, if there was a reference in the EIS; | |
| 25 | but I looks like I overlooked that, so I will | |
| | | |

| | | Page 871 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | actually review that and maybe will endeavor to | Tage 071 |
| 2 | respond accordingly, if that's okay with yourself, | |
| 3 | Mr. Chair. | |
| 4 | THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. What I would | |
| 5 | suggest, then, is once you've reviewed that, if | |
| б | you could advise the panel secretary of | |
| 7 | MR. BEDDOME: Most certainly. I | |
| 8 | appreciate | |
| 9 | THE CHAIRMAN: any manner that | |
| 10 | might change your request. Thanks. | |
| 11 | MR. BEDDOME: Moving along to 5A-21, I | |
| 12 | notice there is no data set available for hunting | |
| 13 | and trapping locations. That would be correct? | |
| 14 | MR. MATTHEWSON: That's correct. | |
| 15 | There is no designated registered traplines in the | |
| 16 | area. So which is one of the data sets that | |
| 17 | could have been used to fulfill that line. So it | |
| 18 | is an open trapping area. | |
| 19 | MR. BEDDOME: I see. That's one data | |
| 20 | set you could use, but because there was none | |
| 21 | registered in that area, you didn't see a need to | |
| 22 | use it, basically? | |
| 23 | MR. MATTHEWSON: There was no other | |
| 24 | sources of information that we knew of at the | |
| 25 | time. | |
| | | |

| | | Dogo |
|---|--|------|
| 1 | MR. BEDDOME: There was no other | Page |
| 2 | sources of information that you knew at the time? | |
| 3 | Is that correct? | |
| 4 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Available, currently | |
| 5 | available data sets at the time. | |
| 6 | MR. BEDDOME: Yesterday I heard | |
| 7 | Mr. Valdron comment on behalf of Peguis First | |
| 8 | Nation that they did have regional data available. | |
| 9 | Were you aware of that at the time? | |
| 10 | MR. MATTHEWSON: When we strive to | |
| 11 | fulfill these data sets, we need data sets that | |
| 12 | cover the entire study area and focus, and while | |
| 13 | Mr while Peguis First Nations' information | |
| 14 | would have been useful for that information, it | |
| 15 | would've only been one community's perspective on | |
| 16 | hunting and trapping locations, so we would have | |
| 17 | preferably wanted, as we do with all these data | |
| 18 | sets, wanted a complete understanding of hunting | |
| 19 | and trapping locations that covered the geographic | |
| 20 | area. | |
| 21 | MR. BEDDOME: I hear you on wanting | |
| 22 | multiple community perspectives, and we will touch | |
| 23 | on that momentarily. But I would note that it is | |
| 24 | my understanding that Peguis has a very large | |
| 25 | traditional territory that encompasses a large | |
| l i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i | | |

| | | Page 8 |
|----|---|---------|
| 1 | portion of the region. I'm just curious how you | i ugo (|
| 2 | determined that their data set wasn't appropriate | |
| 3 | for your uses, or if you asked them, or if you | |
| 4 | inquired. | |
| 5 | I mean you seem to be making a | |
| 6 | conclusion; I'm not sure where the basis of that | |
| 7 | conclusion came from. | |
| 8 | MR. MATTHEWSON: We didn't inquire | |
| 9 | with Peguis First Nation at the time. We are | |
| 10 | aware of their information. When the alternate | |
| 11 | corridor model was created, that information | |
| 12 | became subsequent through the ATK studies that | |
| 13 | were conducted with a variety of communities. | |
| 14 | That's when the prior most of the information | |
| 15 | that was collected pertaining to hunting and | |
| 16 | trapping locations was acquired and utilized in | |
| 17 | later steps of the route planning process. | |
| 18 | MR. BEDDOME: Okay. | |
| 19 | And so you were speaking about how you | |
| 20 | didn't want a single community perspective, and I | |
| 21 | think when Mr. Toyne was talking, you said, "We | |
| 22 | didn't invite individual RMs, either," right? You | |
| 23 | gave that example. That would be correct, right? | |
| 24 | MR. MATTHEWSON: That's correct. | |
| 25 | MR. BEDDOME: But the Association of | |
| | | |

| | | Page 874 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | Manitoba Municipalities was invited, as a regional | |
| 2 | organization, correct? | |
| 3 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Yes. | |
| 4 | MR. BEDDOME: Although they weren't | |
| 5 | subsequently able to attend. That would also be | |
| 6 | correct? | |
| 7 | MR. MATTHEWSON: That's correct. | |
| 8 | MR. BEDDOME: Now, I would note that | |
| 9 | my client, the Southern Chiefs' Organization, | |
| 10 | represents nearly half the First Nations in the | |
| 11 | province, and is itself a regional organization. | |
| 12 | So why was an invitation not offered to the | |
| 13 | Southern Chiefs' Organization? | |
| 14 | MR. MATTHEWSON: We did not ask the | |
| 15 | Southern Chiefs' Organization to participate in | |
| 16 | the stakeholders workshops. You are correct. | |
| 17 | MR. BEDDOME: I am aware of that. My | |
| 18 | question was why. | |
| 19 | MR. MATTHEWSON: So we didn't | |
| 20 | believe at the time, we didn't believe that the | |
| 21 | Southern Chiefs' Organization had spatial data to | |
| 22 | share that covered the entire study area. We also | |
| 23 | didn't want to exclude other organizations from | |
| 24 | that, because they as well may not have had | |
| 25 | spatial technical data that encompassed the entire | |

Page 875 area of Southern Manitoba. 1 MR. BEDDOME: So you didn't believe 2 they had spatial data, but you didn't inquire with 3 them to find out whether they had it or not, 4 whether they had ownership, whether they were 5 willing to share it? None of those inquiries were 6 7 made; you just assumed that was the case? 8 MR. MATTHEWSON: So feedback Manitoba Hydro had received in the past was just that the 9 reluctance of communities of sharing this 10 11 sensitive information on broad scale -- geospatial information on a broad-scale project of Southern 12 Manitoba like this. And really, that information 13 is much -- of higher value in the routing process 14 15 when it is collected through self- -- the self-directed ATK studies that Manitoba Hydro 16 funded for the purposes of the MMTP project. 17 18 MR. BEDDOME: And we will get to that, and I will return to that. 19 But -- so you were looking for large 20 21 spatial sets of data, and so you invited the Manitoba Lodges and Outfitters 2.2 Association; correct? 23 MR. MATTHEWSON: I will have to check 24 25 on that. There is a very large list of --

| - | | Page 876 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | MR. BEDDOME: Sure. If you go to | |
| 2 | 5A-3, they are listed both in natural | |
| 3 | perspective sorry, yeah, 5A-3, there is a list | |
| 4 | of them I would refer you to. I think I can read, | |
| 5 | so I can read "Manitoba Lodges and Outfitters | |
| 6 | Association"; I'm pretty sure it is there in both | |
| 7 | natural perspective and built perspective, but | |
| 8 | feel free to no, I apologize; it is only there | |
| 9 | in natural perspective. | |
| 10 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Yes, they are on that | |
| 11 | list. | |
| 12 | MR. BEDDOME: So Manitoba Lodges and | |
| 13 | Outfitters Association was invited? | |
| 14 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Yes, that's correct. | |
| 15 | MR. BEDDOME: Did they have a large | |
| 16 | spatial data set for the regional area? | |
| 17 | MR. MATTHEWSON: The Manitoba | |
| 18 | Lodges and Outfitters does have information with | |
| 19 | respect to the allocations and locations of their | |
| 20 | activities, and allocated areas as per the various | |
| 21 | licences each one of those types of outfitters | |
| 22 | have. So they contain that information. | |
| 23 | MR. BEDDOME: So their data was | |
| 24 | acceptable to you, but any data that my client | |
| 25 | might have was not? Would that be correct to say? | |
| | | |

| | | Page 877 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | MR. MATTHEWSON: No. | |
| 2 | MR. BEDDOME: And the Manitoba | |
| 3 | Trappers Association: They were also invited, | |
| 4 | right, to both comment on the natural and the | |
| 5 | built perspective? | |
| 6 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Yes. They were | |
| 7 | invited to participate in the perspectives, yes. | |
| 8 | MR. BEDDOME: Although the other | |
| 9 | information is clearly coming from largely | |
| 10 | Provincial, but also Federal government data; that | |
| 11 | be would be correct? | |
| 12 | On 5A-3. I mean, it's just a general | |
| 13 | comment that a lot of these are coming from | |
| 14 | Provincial and Federal government departments and | |
| 15 | other government sources. You would agree with | |
| 16 | that statement? | |
| 17 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Yes. These | |
| 18 | organizations are some of which are included in | |
| 19 | Provincial governments, Federal governments, | |
| 20 | environmental non-government organizations, | |
| 21 | agricultural producers, universities, local | |
| 22 | government planning districts, City of Winnipeg. | |
| 23 | MR. BEDDOME: Now, the people that | |
| 24 | were going to make this final decision on the | |
| 25 | alternate corridor area, they were going to be the | |
| | | |

| | | Page 878 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | project management team, right? They were the | |
| 2 | ones that were going to have the final | |
| 3 | decision-making authority? | |
| 4 | MS. BRATLAND: You are referring to | |
| 5 | the alternate corridors? | |
| 6 | MR. BEDDOME: Yes, I am. | |
| 7 | MS. BRATLAND: So the alternate | |
| 8 | corridors are what help us in terms of route | |
| 9 | planning. So the function that they serve in the | |
| 10 | transmission line routing process is to help the | |
| 11 | route planners in looking at how those values map | |
| 12 | onto the landscape. | |
| 13 | MR. BEDDOME: Okay. | |
| 14 | It is kind of returning earlier to | |
| 15 | Mr. Toyne this morning; he was talking about how | |
| 16 | the project management team the real | |
| 17 | decision-makers were three engineers, and there | |
| 18 | was only kind of that one perspective to that. Do | |
| 19 | you recall that conversation? | |
| 20 | MS. BRATLAND: I recall indicating | |
| 21 | that there was a management team that functioned | |
| 22 | on the transmission line routing process, and that | |
| 23 | their purpose was to serve to set the criteria for | |
| 24 | the preference determination model and the | |
| 25 | associated definitions. | |
| | | |

879

| | | Dogo |
|----|--|------|
| 1 | MR. BEDDOME: And they set the | Page |
| 2 | preference criteria decision, and basically that's | |
| 3 | because, as I recall Mr. Glasgow said, it made | |
| 4 | sense for high-level people in the company to be | |
| 5 | making these broad, high-level decisions, that | |
| 6 | they should be made to reflect the corporate | |
| 7 | values of the corporation. That would be correct? | |
| 8 | MS. BRATLAND: That's basically what | |
| 9 | Mr. Glasgow said. | |
| 10 | MR. BEDDOME: And I put it to you that | |
| 11 | in something like this meeting that's outlined in | |
| 12 | 5A-3, Manitoba Hydro effectively made you know, | |
| 13 | chose who they wanted in the room and who they did | |
| 14 | not want in the room. They invited the Provincial | |
| 15 | and the Federal government to give data, but not | |
| 16 | First Nation government, saying they are too | |
| 17 | local; their concerns are too local. They invited | |
| 18 | certain organizations that might have information | |
| 19 | on trapping and hunting, once again, not First | |
| 20 | Nations or even regional organizations. | |
| 21 | MS. BRATLAND: When Manitoba Hydro | |
| 22 | started the process of inviting participants to | |
| 23 | the stakeholder workshop, we spent a fair bit of | |
| 24 | time deliberating over the types of land uses that | |
| 25 | generally play into transmission line routing, the | |
| | | |

| | | Page 880 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | types of concerns we hear through these types of | |
| 2 | processes in past projects, and with consideration | |
| 3 | of the role that this tool plays in the model, and | |
| 4 | deliberated at length over an approach to how to | |
| 5 | get people into the room who had the scale of | |
| 6 | regional knowledge and data available to inform | |
| 7 | the decision at this step. | |
| 8 | It was not at all intended to minimize | |
| 9 | or reduce the value of any data or any perspective | |
| 10 | that could be supplied at any point in our | |
| 11 | planning process. It was focused on that | |
| 12 | objective. | |
| 13 | The invitation process happened at a | |
| 14 | high organizational level with any of these | |
| 15 | groups, and the question was also asked if there | |
| 16 | was others that they knew of that should | |
| 17 | participate in this process. | |
| 18 | So it wasn't really a who do we | |
| 19 | want to hand-pick to be in the room; it was a | |
| 20 | reflective exercise, and one where we asked people | |
| 21 | who had been involved, who we knew to have | |
| 22 | land-use information and interest, and to tried to | |
| 23 | cast the net broadly, but at the appropriate scale | |
| 24 | and level of technical knowledge. | |
| 25 | So we absolutely respect the value and | |
| | | |

| | | Page 881 |
|----|--|-----------|
| 1 | importance of input received from First Nations | i age eet |
| 2 | knowledge holders, and tried very hard to work | |
| 3 | those into our process. We funded self-directed | |
| 4 | studies, because we understand that that's often | |
| 5 | the way they prefer to provide that information. | |
| б | MR. BEDDOME: But determining what | |
| 7 | data was important or not was a high-level | |
| 8 | decision that was made? | |
| 9 | MS. BRATLAND: No. It was not made by | |
| 10 | the management team, the business unit management | |
| 11 | team, as you were referring to, that made the | |
| 12 | preference determination model. | |
| 13 | MR. BEDDOME: No, I was I thought | |
| 14 | you said the invitation to attend was decided at a | |
| 15 | high level in Manitoba Hydro, you were indicating. | |
| 16 | MS. BRATLAND: Sorry, I didn't mean to | |
| 17 | infer that; I apologize if that's what I said. | |
| 18 | I said there was considerable | |
| 19 | discussion with members of the project team at | |
| 20 | that time, and the invitations were offered. So | |
| 21 | if we went to a government agency, say, for | |
| 22 | example, a branch of government, we didn't go to | |
| 23 | the one person involved in this one small facet; | |
| 24 | we went at a higher level of that organization and | |
| 25 | indicated the purpose of the workshop and said, | |
| | | |

| | | Page 882 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | "Would you please identify who you would like to | |
| 2 | participate in this exercise, who has the | |
| 3 | appropriate regional knowledge and expertise." | |
| 4 | MR. BEDDOME: But who on the project | |
| 5 | team, then, made the ultimate decision about what | |
| 6 | invitations to send and what not to send? | |
| 7 | MS. BRATLAND: It was a group decision | |
| 8 | made by the project team. | |
| 9 | MR. BEDDOME: Group decision, and | |
| 10 | sorry, the IR I have to look it up; I believe | |
| 11 | there was three people that were considered the | |
| 12 | top management team that would make the decisions, | |
| 13 | if there was a situation | |
| 14 | MS. BRATLAND: Right. And what I | |
| 15 | meant by my previous comment was the transmission | |
| 16 | business unit management team, Mr. Mailey and his | |
| 17 | colleagues, were not involved in that decision; | |
| 18 | that was made at the project management team level | |
| 19 | in the Licensing and Environmental Assessment | |
| 20 | Department. | |
| 21 | MR. BEDDOME: I just want to | |
| 22 | confirm it is a tiny thing, so it should be | |
| 23 | easy. I just want to go to SSC IR Number 37. | |
| 24 | And in that, they added, on this table | |
| 25 | in 5A-3, they ask for a list of all of those that | |

| - | | Page 883 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | attended and all those that were invited. | |
| 2 | It just looks to me like it is cut off | |
| 3 | at the end, but I think there is a line 16 on the | |
| 4 | end. I just want to confirm that this is in fact | |
| 5 | the entire list of those that were invited and | |
| 6 | those that attended. | |
| 7 | It looks like it is cut off, in my | |
| 8 | printing, so I just want to quickly confirm that. | |
| 9 | MS. BRATLAND: I believe it is | |
| 10 | complete, subject to check. | |
| 11 | MR. BEDDOME: Fair enough. I think it | |
| 12 | is to 16. And I just note on that that although | |
| 13 | you indicated individual municipalities and | |
| 14 | communities weren't invited, the Winnipeg Planning | |
| 15 | Department was invited. | |
| 16 | MS. BRATLAND: They were invited, and | |
| 17 | they did attend. | |
| 18 | MR. BEDDOME: So that's a one | |
| 19 | individual community, with that one perspective; | |
| 20 | would you not agree? | |
| 21 | MS. BRATLAND: Their attendance was | |
| 22 | more in the same vein as the regional planners | |
| 23 | from the Provincial scale, with considerations | |
| 24 | from that large urban centre and what might be | |
| 25 | relevant to them in the same context as those | |

Page 884 regional planners. 1 2 MR. BEDDOME: So an exception was made 3 for Winnipeq? MS. BRATLAND: It was a different 4 5 context. MR. BEDDOME: Now, yourself, 6 7 Ms. Bratland, during your presentation, you 8 mentioned, I think, that there was 25 to 40 discipline specialists that were involved, and 9 they were the ones that were once again doing the 10 11 alternate corridor part. That would be correct? 12 I think it is at Slide 14, if you want to go to your presentation. That's where I made 13 notes when you were presenting it. 14 15 MS. BRATLAND: When I was speaking about the numbers 25 to 40, it wasn't specifically 16 with reference to the alternate corridors. 17 18 MR. BEDDOME: Oh, okay. So that wasn't specific to the alternate corridors; that 19 was more on the project as a whole? 20 21 MS. BRATLAND: On the project as a whole, at any given point, and specifically 25 to 22 40 on the project team in routing decisions. 23 24 MR. BEDDOME: 25 to 40 on the project team in routing decisions; okay. Thank you. And 25

885

| | | - |
|----|--|--------|
| 1 | so the more than 100 was the project as a whole; | Page 8 |
| 2 | 25 to 40 was the discipline specialists on the | |
| 3 | project routing. | |
| 4 | Maybe I missed it; entirely possible. | |
| 5 | But is there an information request or anywhere in | |
| 6 | the EIS where you are able to determine who these | |
| 7 | 25 to 40 specialists were? | |
| 8 | MS. BRATLAND: Anyone who participated | |
| 9 | in the routing workshops were listed in the EIS | |
| 10 | and in the IR, multiple IRs. And the key | |
| 11 | personnel on the entire project and the | |
| 12 | disciplines that they represent broadly are listed | |
| 13 | under key personnel in the EIS. | |
| 14 | MR. BEDDOME: Thank you very much. I | |
| 15 | appreciate that. | |
| 16 | So, in terms of these discipline | |
| 17 | specialists, 25 to 40 discipline specialists that | |
| 18 | you had for routing, did any of them have | |
| 19 | expertise in indigenous and First Nations issues? | |
| 20 | MS. BRATLAND: Yes. | |
| 21 | MR. BEDDOME: How many? | |
| 22 | MS. BRATLAND: I will say | |
| 23 | approximately four to five, subject to check. | |
| 24 | MR. BEDDOME: Four to five. Just in | |
| 25 | terms of diversity, were any of the people on the | |
| | | |

| | | Page 886 |
|----|---|----------|
| 1 | routing team of indigenous descent themselves? | Tage 000 |
| 2 | MS. BRATLAND: This routing team? | |
| 3 | MR. BEDDOME: You said there was 25 to | |
| 4 | 40 people, 25 to 40 specialists. I just want to | |
| 5 | know if there was some I'm curious if there was | |
| б | diversity in representation there with respect to | |
| 7 | indigenous representation. | |
| 8 | MS. BRATLAND: Our project team was a | |
| 9 | fairly diverse team. We did have indigenous and | |
| 10 | Metis individuals. | |
| 11 | MR. BEDDOME: Thank you. | |
| 12 | Let's go back even further. There was | |
| 13 | no public engagement whatsoever when trying to | |
| 14 | decide First Nation or otherwise when trying | |
| 15 | to decide what border crossing should be chosen; | |
| 16 | is that not correct? | |
| 17 | MS. BRATLAND: I'm sorry, I didn't | |
| 18 | catch the first part of your question. | |
| 19 | MR. BEDDOME: I'm just saying that the | |
| 20 | engagement process hadn't started; there was | |
| 21 | no engagement taken, either First Nation or | |
| 22 | otherwise, with respect to determining you were | |
| 23 | looking at the four border crossing locations in | |
| 24 | determining which border location to examine. | |
| 25 | Would that not be correct? | |
| | | |

| | | Page 887 |
|----|--|-----------|
| 1 | MS. BRATLAND: The objective of | 1 age 007 |
| 2 | Round 1 engagement was to select a border | |
| 3 | crossing, and I believe Ms. Thompson outlined that | |
| 4 | there was indigenous First Nations-Metis | |
| 5 | engagement underway prior to that determination. | |
| б | And the feedback we would have received prior to | |
| 7 | taking that decision is outlined in chapter 4. | |
| 8 | MR. BEDDOME: Maybe I misunderstood. | |
| 9 | I understood there was Round 1, where you chose | |
| 10 | the border crossing, and that that was more of an | |
| 11 | internal Hydro decision that had to do with what | |
| 12 | routes worked for Minnesota Power, which ones | |
| 13 | didn't, and that ultimately the border crossings | |
| 14 | were narrowed down internally. So there was | |
| 15 | actually a public engagement process before those | |
| 16 | border crossings were chosen? | |
| 17 | MS. BRATLAND: Before the border | |
| 18 | crossing was selected for the project, Round 1 | |
| 19 | occurred. So all of the engagement feedback heard | |
| 20 | up to that point would have been incorporated into | |
| 21 | that decision. | |
| 22 | MR. BEDDOME: Okay. Thank you. | |
| 23 | I wonder if you guys can provide any | |
| 24 | comment or background context. At page 87 of | |
| 25 | 190 I'm going off the digital PDF of the | |
| | | |

| | | Page 888 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | January 19, 2017, routing workshop. | rage 000 |
| 2 | Ms. Riel, on behalf of the Manitoba | |
| 3 | Metis Federation, I thought asked some pretty | |
| 4 | interesting questions that I wanted to return to. | |
| 5 | Her question, if I can quickly | |
| б | paraphrase it, was you may want to even look | |
| 7 | back at Table 5A-21 was effectively that when | |
| 8 | you take a look at what was incorporated into the | |
| 9 | routing model at this stage, golf courses were | |
| 10 | included, but the Metis harvesting area wasn't. | |
| 11 | And the response was, "Well, neither | |
| 12 | were the other harvesting areas of other First | |
| 13 | Nations", was the response of Mr. Block. That | |
| 14 | would be my quick summation of it. | |
| 15 | You see the page there: Is that a | |
| 16 | relatively accurate summation? | |
| 17 | MR. MATTHEWSON: The transcript is in | |
| 18 | error; it was myself that responded to that | |
| 19 | question. | |
| 20 | However, the comment was, area golf | |
| 21 | courses were included in the areas of least | |
| 22 | preference. The Metis harvesting area, as | |
| 23 | Ms. Riel was pointing out, covers most of Southern | |
| 24 | Manitoba. The indigenous traditional use areas, | |
| 25 | as Manitoba Hydro is aware, does cover a large | |
| | | |

| | | Page 889 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | portion, or all of Manitoba. And so having those | Faye 009 |
| 2 | data sets available would not inform the criteria | |
| 3 | of selecting a route, because all of the routes | |
| 4 | would have appeared within those boundaries. | |
| 5 | MS. BRATLAND: And the transcript | |
| 6 | just to clarify, they say "Mr. Block" here, but it | |
| 7 | was in fact Mr. Matthewson speaking. | |
| 8 | MR. BEDDOME: Yes, he just clarified | |
| 9 | that. Thank you. So that was my mistake. It | |
| 10 | said "Mr. Block," so I thought it was | |
| 11 | Now, Mr. Glasgow, you commented you | |
| 12 | thought this was a very transparent project, and | |
| 13 | one of the reasons was that the meeting notes were | |
| 14 | included in the EIS. And they are not numbered, | |
| 15 | but they are at the very end of chapter 5. | |
| 16 | My question to you is, you said you | |
| 17 | have done hundreds of projects; in your past | |
| 18 | experience, have meeting notes been shared in any | |
| 19 | other project? | |
| 20 | MR. GLASGOW: I can't recall a project | |
| 21 | where the working intermediate working papers | |
| 22 | were shared. More of a final meeting summary, | |
| 23 | maybe, was shared. | |
| 24 | MR. BEDDOME: Thank you. | |
| 25 | The one thing that is interesting me | |
| | | |

890

| | | Dogo |
|----|--|------|
| 1 | as I go through is the names sometimes there | Page |
| 2 | is you know, a lot of the same names appear as | |
| 3 | you go through the meetings, and sometimes they | |
| 4 | change. I'm just wondering what was behind that. | |
| 5 | Was it just an issue of who was available and | |
| 6 | availability, or was there at different | |
| 7 | meetings, you were calling different people for | |
| 8 | different expertise? | |
| 9 | MS. BRATLAND: We attempted to have | |
| 10 | the same expertise represented at all of the | |
| 11 | meetings. But as this process took place over a | |
| 12 | number of years, occasionally people moved on to | |
| 13 | different positions; other people moved into that | |
| 14 | responsibility. | |
| 15 | MR. BEDDOME: Okay. | |
| 16 | MS. BRATLAND: And some people's names | |
| 17 | changed. | |
| 18 | MR. BEDDOME: That happens sometimes. | |
| 19 | Now, although you chose to adopt this | |
| 20 | routing model before the Bipole III report came | |
| 21 | out, in June of 2013, you indicated you were | |
| 22 | certainly watching the process and were paying | |
| 23 | attention to what was coming forward, and that was | |
| 24 | partly how you were looking towards this model. | |
| 25 | Would that be a fair statement, Ms. Bratland? | |
| | | |

| 1 | MS. BRATLAND: It would be a fair | Page 891 |
|----|--|----------|
| 2 | statement, but I would say we were more than | |
| 3 | watching. The Licensing and Environmental | |
| 4 | Assessment Department staff were intimately | |
| 5 | involved in that hearing and in the Bipole III | |
| 6 | project. | |
| 7 | MR. BEDDOME: And I would expect that. | |
| 8 | So you were already aware that likely would it | |
| 9 | be fair to say you were already aware that likely | |
| 10 | the CEC was going to make some recommendations | |
| 11 | that you needed to find a more I think, as you | |
| 12 | called it, quantitative routing method or process; | |
| 13 | would that be fair to say? | |
| 14 | MR. MATTHEWSON: I don't think we | |
| 15 | presumed what the CEC was going to come up with a | |
| 16 | finding. I started investigating the use of | |
| 17 | different technologies for routing as my role in | |
| 18 | the department had changed in the midst of that | |
| 19 | hearing, so I started investigating different | |
| 20 | approaches that utilize more geospatial data in | |
| 21 | analysis, and there was a growing field of study | |
| 22 | at that time on the use of geospatial technologies | |
| 23 | in planning in general, and I was investigating it | |
| 24 | for the purposes of transmission route planning. | |
| 25 | MR. BEDDOME: Were there any other | |

| | | Page 892 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | models that caught your eyes that you almost | 0 |
| 2 | adopted, rather than this model? Any other close | |
| 3 | runner-ups? | |
| 4 | MR. MATTHEWSON: There were other | |
| 5 | approaches that were identified through our RFP | |
| 6 | process, when we did do an RFP process, looking | |
| 7 | for different routing approaches. And in our | |
| 8 | discussions with other utilities, we also were | |
| 9 | made aware of different approaches, certainly. | |
| 10 | None of them were as formalized as the EPRI-GTC | |
| 11 | methodology. | |
| 12 | MR. BEDDOME: Okay. And is Minnesota | |
| 13 | Power using the what do you call it I call | |
| 14 | it the EPRI-GTC, but your routing methodology: Is | |
| 15 | Minnesota Power using the same methodology? | |
| 16 | MR. MATTHEWSON: No, Minnesota Power | |
| 17 | did not use the same methodology. | |
| 18 | MR. BEDDOME: Do you know what | |
| 19 | methodology they are using? | |
| 20 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Broadly speaking | |
| 21 | I'm not sure if they had a term for it they | |
| 22 | used a quarter-line analysis type of technology, | |
| 23 | where they were using a process of elimination, of | |
| 24 | eliminating quarter-line segments on the basis of | |
| 25 | proximity to residences and other values on the | |
| | | |

| | | Page 893 |
|----|---|-----------|
| 1 | landscape. They would eliminate segments, and | i ige eee |
| 2 | eventually result in segments that were left | |
| 3 | behind, they joined together to form routes, as | |
| 4 | part of that process at a very high level of | |
| 5 | how they did that. | |
| 6 | MR. BEDDOME: Now, I referenced | |
| 7 | yesterday, and I will reference them again I'm | |
| 8 | assuming you are both aware with recommendation | |
| 9 | 6.1 and 6.2 from the Bipole III report of | |
| 10 | June 2013? | |
| 11 | MS. BRATLAND: We are just going to | |
| 12 | look that up. | |
| 13 | MR. BEDDOME: So you are not familiar | |
| 14 | with it off the top of your heads then? | |
| 15 | MR. MATTHEWSON: There are numerous | |
| 16 | recommendations. We don't know them all. | |
| 17 | MR. BEDDOME: Fair enough. There is a | |
| 18 | lot of stuff to go through, so I can appreciate | |
| 19 | that. | |
| 20 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Yes, we have those in | |
| 21 | front of us now. | |
| 22 | MR. BEDDOME: And what is also clear, | |
| 23 | if you look across from those recommendations, | |
| 24 | there is a paragraph directly across from it, and | |
| 25 | I will just quickly read it actually, no, I | |
| | | |

| - | | Page 894 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | will summarize it. | |
| 2 | It talked and it talks before, but | |
| 3 | it talks about the importance of incorporating ATK | |
| 4 | knowledge earlier in the process. Is that a fair | |
| 5 | summation? I mean, I could read the whole | |
| 6 | paragraph, but I'm also trying to be mindful of | |
| 7 | time here. | |
| 8 | Is that a fair summation of one of the | |
| 9 | things that certainly was clearly reflected in | |
| 10 | this the recommendations, particularly this | |
| 11 | part 6 of the Bipole III Clean Environment | |
| 12 | Commission report? Would you agree with that? | |
| 13 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Yes. | |
| 14 | MR. BEDDOME: Now, you mentioned that | |
| 15 | Manitoba Hydro did fund a number of self-directed | |
| 16 | ATK studies, and that you know, certainly | |
| 17 | that's reflected in the EIS, and I think it should | |
| 18 | be in the record that Manitoba Hydro deserves | |
| 19 | and you get not enough praise here; there is a | |
| 20 | certain degree of praise that you were already | |
| 21 | doing that, that you were going out and you were | |
| 22 | funding these self-directed ATK studies. | |
| 23 | That said, I also want to put on the | |
| 24 | record that there is more to be done; it doesn't | |
| 25 | mean that things are perfect. But I do want to | |
| | | |

| | | Dogo 905 |
|----|---|----------|
| 1 | acknowledge that certainly that is something that | Page 895 |
| 2 | Manitoba Hydro was doing. | |
| 3 | But these ATK studies weren't really | |
| 4 | started, in many cases, until roughly 2014? | |
| 5 | MR. MATTHEWSON: So discussions | |
| 6 | started with Roseau Anishinabe First Nation in | |
| 7 | August 2013 about conducting an ATK. | |
| 8 | MR. BEDDOME: Okay. So it started in | |
| 9 | August of 2013, that would have been after the | |
| 10 | alternative corridors had been selected. Correct? | |
| 11 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Yes, that was after | |
| 12 | the alternate corridors were developed, on | |
| 13 | August 8, 2013. | |
| 14 | MR. BEDDOME: Okay. Now, by the time | |
| 15 | the ATK report was completed, in August well, I | |
| 16 | guess it was submitted I see here July 8, 2015, | |
| 17 | although it is dated August 2015 you already | |
| 18 | would have been at the preferred route portion of | |
| 19 | the funnel, wouldn't you? The preferred route | |
| 20 | portion, by that point? | |
| 21 | MR. MATTHEWSON: While it is true the | |
| 22 | final ATK report was filed at that time, Manitoba | |
| 23 | Hydro had ongoing engagements with Roseau River | |
| 24 | Anishinabe First Nation starting in August 2013, | |
| 25 | and up till as recent continuous until | |
| | | |

| - | | Page 896 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | today. | |
| 2 | So we were gathering feedback on | |
| 3 | routes and alternatives from that August 2013 | |
| 4 | point moving forward, even though their final | |
| 5 | report had not been published until much later. | |
| 6 | They shared with us their concerns and | |
| 7 | information. | |
| 8 | MR. BEDDOME: And one of your concerns | |
| 9 | was that it has been Manitoba Hydro's experience | |
| 10 | that the focus always tends to work better if it | |
| 11 | is project-specific focus; would that not be | |
| 12 | correct? | |
| 13 | MR. MATTHEWSON: That's been the | |
| 14 | preference shared by communities, is that they | |
| 15 | want to work with us on a specific project, not in | |
| 16 | generalities. | |
| 17 | MR. BEDDOME: However, in a number of | |
| 18 | the ATK reports, when there were routing changes, | |
| 19 | it effectively limited their analysis, because | |
| 20 | they didn't have any ability to do any further | |
| 21 | field studies; would that not be a fair statement? | |
| 22 | MR. MATTHEWSON: They did express | |
| 23 | concerns that they wanted to do further field | |
| 24 | studies, and as we are engaging with communities | |
| 25 | on an ongoing basis, we are still developing | |
| | | |

| | | Page 897 |
|----|---|----------|
| 1 | methods by which we can engage with those | |
| 2 | communities to gather that further information on | |
| 3 | the final preferred route. | |
| 4 | MR. BEDDOME: Investigating methods | |
| 5 | and trying to find ways that you can work with | |
| 6 | communities to get a broader range of field | |
| 7 | studies that you could utilize to access for | |
| 8 | routing purposes; that's a fair statement? | |
| 9 | MR. MATTHEWSON: No, those are | |
| 10 | specific to the final preferred route. | |
| 11 | MR. BEDDOME: So only specific. So | |
| 12 | Manitoba Hydro's focus would be they are only | |
| 13 | going to fund ATK studies specifically focused to | |
| 14 | a route; they are not looking to find anything at | |
| 15 | a broader level? | |
| 16 | MR. MATTHEWSON: When we approached | |
| 17 | communities to discuss them conducting | |
| 18 | self-directed ATK studies, we let those | |
| 19 | communities determine the scope of their studies. | |
| 20 | MR. BEDDOME: Just bear with me a | |
| 21 | moment. | |
| 22 | I keep going back to this table, | |
| 23 | probably too much, but I wanted to go back to | |
| 24 | Table 5-3 again. You're probably sick of me going | |
| 25 | to that table, but | |
| | | |

| | Page 898 |
|----|---|
| 1 | Let me find my reference. Just bear |
| 2 | with me. Your patience is much appreciated. |
| 3 | Sorry, it is at 5-17 of the EIS. |
| 4 | 5-17. It is a long pull-out table. |
| 5 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Yes, I have it in |
| 6 | front. Go ahead. |
| 7 | MR. BEDDOME: I'm just looking for it. |
| 8 | So I notice, in areas of least |
| 9 | preference, you have got religious and worship |
| 10 | site parcels; that would be correct? |
| 11 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Yes. |
| 12 | MR. BEDDOME: Would I be correct in |
| 13 | assuming that those wouldn't include indigenous |
| 14 | religious and worship site practices; that that |
| 15 | would include churches and other religious |
| 16 | institutions that are more common to the settler |
| 17 | population, notwithstanding that many indigenous |
| 18 | people are also of that belief? |
| 19 | I guess what I'm saying is the |
| 20 | religious and worship sites, that would be |
| 21 | churches, maybe cemeteries; would I be correct in |
| 22 | that? Right? But it wouldn't include, say, a |
| 23 | sacred spot, a sacred rock, or somewhere that's |
| 24 | symbolically or culturally or religiously |
| 25 | important to First Nations people, from a |
| | |

Page 899 spiritual sense? 1 2 MR. MATTHEWSON: Yeah, the -- yes, the 3 religious worship site parcels typically included churches. There is a separate section for 4 cemeteries in the areas of least preference. 5 But if and when any of those sites 6 7 were identified through the TK studies, they were treated as areas of least preference from a route 8 planning perspective, as they were identified. Ιf 9 there were routes identified that did cross over a 10 11 particular sacred parcel, that was accounted for in the discussions of -- during the workshop where 12 13 route evaluation took place. 14 MR. BEDDOME: Were there any 15 subsequent sacred parcels that were identified 16 that you would be able to identify to me? 17 MS. BRATLAND: I believe I covered in my presentation that there was a high potential 18 for those sites in certain areas. The specific 19 locations, we cannot release. 20 21 MR. BEDDOME: That makes sense. Ι recognize that those sites have to be protected. 22 And it would also be fair to say that 23 24 they are harder for you to identify -- and this was noted in the Bipole III report -- because they 25

| | | Page 000 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | don't always stand out in the same way that we | Page 900 |
| 2 | might recognize them, like a church, right, which | |
| 3 | we would see in a satellite flyover or a Google | |
| 4 | map; would that be a fair comment? | |
| 5 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Yes, that's fair. | |
| б | There are certain characteristics or certain types | |
| 7 | of sacred sites that are identifiable and others | |
| 8 | that are not, and we do rely on the communities to | |
| 9 | inform us of those locations, in addition to our | |
| 10 | own field studies. | |
| 11 | MR. BEDDOME: One of the | |
| 12 | recommendations of the Bipole III report was to | |
| 13 | look at Alberta's model and to work with the | |
| 14 | Government of Manitoba and First Nation | |
| 15 | governments and once again, I respect that the | |
| 16 | confidentiality of the information needs to be | |
| 17 | shared but to help create a broad data set, | |
| 18 | would that be an accurate summation of Section 6, | |
| 19 | basically, of the recommendations of the | |
| 20 | Bipole III report from June of 2013? | |
| 21 | MR. MATTHEWSON: The non-licensing | |
| 22 | recommendation, as described in 6.2, is the | |
| 23 | Manitoba Government, with Manitoba Hydro, | |
| 24 | investigate the feasibility of developing an | |
| 25 | Aboriginal traditional knowledge data base that | |
| | | |

| | | Dogo 001 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | can be used for future projects. | Page 901 |
| 2 | MR. BEDDOME: Okay. Did I say | |
| 3 | something different? | |
| 4 | MR. MATTHEWSON: The Manitoba | |
| 5 | Government, to the best of our knowledge, has not | |
| 6 | approached Manitoba Hydro to investigate the | |
| 7 | feasibility of developing this. | |
| 8 | MR. BEDDOME: Has Manitoba Hydro | |
| 9 | approached the Manitoba Government to investigate | |
| 10 | the feasibility of doing that? | |
| 11 | MR. MATTHEWSON: We have not had any | |
| 12 | specific discussions about the development of an | |
| 13 | Aboriginal traditional knowledge data base. We | |
| 14 | have had discussions with Manitoba Cultural and | |
| 15 | Heritage Resources Branch to discuss storage of | |
| 16 | heritage resource information and the sharing of | |
| 17 | that information back and forth, some of which is | |
| 18 | Aboriginal traditional knowledge locations that | |
| 19 | are stored as archaeological and heritage sites as | |
| 20 | designated under the Heritage Act. | |
| 21 | MR. BEDDOME: And perhaps most | |
| 22 | importantly, have you been in discussions with | |
| 23 | First Nation governments, and First Nations | |
| 24 | organizations like my client, about potentially | |
| 25 | trying to work with, in a way that's culturally | |
| | | |

| | | Page 902 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | sensitive, that respects the privacy and the | - |
| 2 | sensitive as you can imagine, harvesting areas | |
| 3 | are people's honeypots, quite literally, and so it | |
| 4 | is important that those are protected. | |
| 5 | But have you tried to reach out to any | |
| 6 | First Nation government? Have you tried to reach | |
| 7 | out to any First Nation organizations to try to | |
| 8 | fulfill this non-licensing recommendation? | |
| 9 | MR. MATTHEWSON: We have had | |
| 10 | discussions with indigenous communities, in the | |
| 11 | development of the MMTP project as well as | |
| 12 | Bipole III, that those communities prefer to not | |
| 13 | share their information in a large managed data | |
| 14 | base. So we have had those discussions with some | |
| 15 | communities. | |
| 16 | MR. BEDDOME: And I recognize they | |
| 17 | don't want to share it in a large data base, but | |
| 18 | could there not be a way of working with First | |
| 19 | Nations to help them have that large managed data | |
| 20 | base, and then you could get the site-specific | |
| 21 | information when you needed it? Would that be | |
| 22 | something that you think might be able to work? | |
| 23 | MR. MATTHEWSON: I think I'm certainly | |
| 24 | reaching, with respect to my experience and | |
| 25 | knowledge on this topic of Aboriginal traditional | |
| | | |

| 1 | Page 903 | 3 |
|----|--|---|
| 1 | as being part of the routing panel here, so I | |
| 2 | don't think I can provide any further information | |
| 3 | in that respect. | |
| 4 | MR. BEDDOME: Fair enough. I | |
| 5 | appreciate your answers. | |
| 6 | Ms. Bratland, you talked about how | |
| 7 | there was vigorous debate surrounding the SIL | |
| 8 | decision. And I note that the minutes are there, | |
| 9 | but you didn't really elaborate; you just you | |
| 10 | kept saying there was this vigorous debate. So | |
| 11 | what was the vigorous debate? Who was debating | |
| 12 | what, and where were people positioned? | |
| 13 | MS. BRATLAND: Just so I can | |
| 14 | accurately paint the picture for you, would you | |
| 15 | like me to outline the vigorous debate in terms of | |
| 16 | the routing workshop, when we deliberated the | |
| 17 | preference determination on the set of finalists | |
| 18 | in Round 2? | |
| 19 | MR. BEDDOME: I think yes, that's | |
| 20 | it. When SIL was recommended I could look at | |
| 21 | my notes to correspond to your slide, but I | |
| 22 | believe that would be correct. | |
| 23 | MS. BRATLAND: Okay. One moment. I'm | |
| 24 | going to pull an IR. | |
| 25 | MR. BEDDOME: Sure. | |
| | | |

| | | Page 904 |
|----|--|------------|
| 1 | MS. BRATLAND: Okay. Taking us back | i ago co i |
| 2 | to November 2014, November 17. | |
| 3 | MR. BEDDOME: What were you doing | |
| 4 | then? | |
| 5 | MS. BRATLAND: I was facilitating a | |
| 6 | routing workshop with my colleague Mr. Glasgow and | |
| 7 | my team of 37 project team members, who are listed | |
| 8 | in the response to SSC IR 129. | |
| 9 | MR. BEDDOME: If you don't mind, I'm | |
| 10 | just going to pull that IR. 129, did you say? | |
| 11 | MS. BRATLAND: 129. | |
| 12 | MR. BEDDOME: Thank you. I've got | |
| 13 | her. Thank you very much for that. | |
| 14 | Now, this gives me the list of the | |
| 15 | participants and their titles; fair enough. Tell | |
| 16 | me a little bit about what was being debated. | |
| 17 | And you know what, it goes back to my question, | |
| 18 | so I'm looking at this response here, and this | |
| 19 | gives me the list of attendees and their titles, | |
| 20 | but it doesn't tell me what the vigorous debate | |
| 21 | was all about. It doesn't tell me what was being | |
| 22 | debated. I assume there was two or more sides in | |
| 23 | terms of different ways to go, maybe | |
| 24 | MS. BRATLAND: I highlighted some of | |
| 25 | the corridor issues that were debated in my | |
| | | |

Page 905 presentation. Are you wanting me to go broader 1 2 than that? Or is there a specific topic you want 3 me to focus on? I just -- it is a long couple of days, with considerable discussion. We've tried 4 our best to summarize, in the chapter and in the 5 presentation, what the key points of difference 6 were in discussions that led to a different 7 selection of a route. 8 The dynamic in the room, in terms of 9 how the process works, is that each team -- we 10 11 come together as a team in the morning, and we review and go through the screening process, and 12 then we go into breakout sessions, and each team 13 discusses their perspective on the criteria that 14 15 they have, sort of a first proposal, and what the 16 ranking is. 17 Then we come back into the room, and we have our broader team discussions. And that's 18 where the further rationale and underpinnings of 19 logic behind determinations are presented and 20 21 challenged and discussed. 2.2 MR. BEDDOME: So that's where the 23 debate occurs, right? You comment a little bit 24 about the debate, often, between the built and the 25 natural --

| | | Page 906 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | MS. BRATLAND: Sometimes the debate | |
| 2 | occurs in the breakout rooms as well. The | |
| 3 | community team, when they talk about community | |
| 4 | perspectives, there is a vigorous discussion about | |
| 5 | the difference in those perspectives, where those | |
| 6 | perspectives concur, what different types of | |
| 7 | regions and land parcels and land features have | |
| 8 | different perspectives about them. | |
| 9 | So the healthy discussion is | |
| 10 | continuous, and in many facets. | |
| 11 | MR. BEDDOME: And I certainly haven't | |
| 12 | looked through the meeting notes, and that would | |
| 13 | be the best recollection of those discussions and | |
| 14 | those debates, then, in the meeting notes that you | |
| 15 | can find at the end of chapter 5? | |
| 16 | MS. BRATLAND: The best summary of the | |
| 17 | outcome of those discussions is in the chapter | |
| 18 | itself. | |
| 19 | MR. BEDDOME: Sure. Less looking for | |
| 20 | the outcome, more trying to get a sense of the | |
| 21 | different perspectives and how they were | |
| 22 | competing. | |
| 23 | MS. BRATLAND: Again, if you can help | |
| 24 | me focus on one specific issue, I would certainly | |
| 25 | be willing to recollect for you to my | |
| | | |

| | | Page 907 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | knowledge, and my memory from two and a half years | ge - ee |
| 2 | ago the conversations and key points that go | |
| 3 | beyond what was produced in the document. | |
| 4 | MR. BEDDOME: No, fair enough. I | |
| 5 | mean, it is there in the minutes. I think that | |
| 6 | that adds enough. I was more when I was | |
| 7 | watching your presentation, it was sort of | |
| 8 | something that I guess piqued my interest, and I | |
| 9 | was trying to get a better understanding. | |
| 10 | I guess what I would say to you is, | |
| 11 | am I correct in assuming it is a little bit | |
| 12 | like the joke that lawyers use, that the best | |
| 13 | negotiation is one where everyone leaves a little | |
| 14 | bit unhappy; would it be fair to say that no one | |
| 15 | got exactly what they wanted, and all the project | |
| 16 | team had to | |
| 17 | MS. BRATLAND: That's a line from land | |
| 18 | use planning as well. | |
| 19 | MR. BEDDOME: Fair enough. It | |
| 20 | probably has a relevance across, but | |
| 21 | In terms of schedule delay, certainly | |
| 22 | I looked at the minutes; I think it is clear that | |
| 23 | working with First Nations was key to avoid | |
| 24 | schedule delay, that there was a schedule delay | |
| 25 | risk to not working with First Nations. That | |
| | | |

| | | Page 908 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | would be correct; right? | |
| 2 | MS. BRATLAND: I think that's a bit of | |
| 3 | a hypothetical, because Manitoba Hydro would never | |
| 4 | consider not working with First Nations | |
| 5 | MR. BEDDOME: Okay, but | |
| 6 | MS. BRATLAND: and the Manitoba | |
| 7 | Metis Federation. | |
| 8 | MR. BEDDOME: Fair enough. But so | |
| 9 | I can refer you to it is actually the page | |
| 10 | before appendix 5E, from notes from Round 3. | |
| 11 | Because there is not page numbers on this, it is | |
| 12 | difficult for me to find it, but I got one quote | |
| 13 | here Mr. Chairman, may I approach, and provide | |
| 14 | the panel with this page out of my EIS? | |
| 15 | THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, sure. | |
| 16 | MS. BRATLAND: I think I have it here. | |
| 17 | MR. BEDDOME: Do you have it there? | |
| 18 | MS. BRATLAND: It is in a table with | |
| 19 | "Meeting adjourned at 3:30 p.m." at the bottom? | |
| 20 | No? | |
| 21 | MR. BEDDOME: That's at the back of | |
| 22 | it, yeah, "Meeting adjourned", on the flip side of | |
| 23 | it. And then you go right above "Expert judgment | |
| 24 | table scores routes were as follows." | |
| 25 | It says: | |
| | | |

| | | Page 909 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | "Shannon Johnson indicated that | |
| 2 | Section 35 consultations were likely more of an | |
| 3 | issue with respect to risk to schedule than | |
| 4 | expropriation. Manitoba Hydro has defined | |
| 5 | processes in place to manage expropriation. | |
| 6 | Section 35 consultations are less well defined." | |
| 7 | MS. BRATLAND: That's what it says. | |
| 8 | MR. BEDDOME: Okay. And I put it to | |
| 9 | you that it is more important to protect | |
| 10 | indigenous rights, and that's what that comment is | |
| 11 | reflecting, than it is to protect private | |
| 12 | landowners' rights; would you | |
| 13 | MS. BRATLAND: Absolutely not. I | |
| 14 | disagree with you. | |
| 15 | MR. BEDDOME: So when the two | |
| 16 | conflict, how do you decide? | |
| 17 | MS. BRATLAND: We have an IR on this | |
| 18 | topic. | |
| 19 | MR. BEDDOME: Could you just refer me | |
| 20 | to the IR? And I will address it later. | |
| 21 | MS. BRATLAND: SSC IR 102. And there | |
| 22 | is also SSC IR 116, which is related. This IR | |
| 23 | states: | |
| 24 | "Generally indigenous communities | |
| 25 | require more time and must engage more | |
| | | |

| | | Page 910 |
|----|---|-----------|
| 1 | broadly with our own members where | r uge ore |
| 2 | projects will involve more Crown land. | |
| 3 | Manitoba Hydro's understanding is that | |
| 4 | Crown consultation occurs on a | |
| 5 | spectrum, with the length, intensity, | |
| 6 | and the scope of the consultation | |
| 7 | undertaking changing, depending on the | |
| 8 | specific circumstance of the matter | |
| 9 | being consulted upon." | |
| 10 | MR. BEDDOME: So it is Manitoba | |
| 11 | Hydro's experience that indigenous communities | |
| 12 | require more time, generally speaking? | |
| 13 | MS. BRATLAND: Manitoba Hydro's | |
| 14 | understanding is what I just read to you. | |
| 15 | MR. BEDDOME: Yeah. No, I'm just | |
| 16 | confirming. So that's accurate? | |
| 17 | MS. BRATLAND: What I read to you is | |
| 18 | accurate. | |
| 19 | MR. BEDDOME: Okay. But that was in | |
| 20 | that statement, correct? That that | |
| 21 | MS. BRATLAND: Can you please repeat | |
| 22 | your statement, so that I can understand what | |
| 23 | you're trying to get me to | |
| 24 | MR. BEDDOME: Manitoba Hydro's | |
| 25 | experience is that indigenous communities often | |
| | | |

Page 911 require more time. I could re-read your --1 2 MS. BRATLAND: They require more time 3 and must engage more broadly with their own members when projects involve more Crown land. 4 That's our experience. 5 MR. BEDDOME: When projects involve б 7 more Crown land. But this project involves a 8 substantial amount of Crown land? MS. BRATLAND: On the new 9 right-of-way, there's approximately 30 per cent 10 11 Crown land, 70 per cent private land. 12 MR. BEDDOME: But still, a substantial 13 amount? 14 MS. BRATLAND: That's your definition 15 of "substantial". 16 MR. BEDDOME: Okay. 17 MS. BRATLAND: I'm just telling you 18 the number: 30 per cent. 19 MR. BEDDOME: 30 per cent is Crown 20 land, so --21 MS. BRATLAND: Yeah. 2.2 MR. BEDDOME: Okay. I would say 30 per cent is a significant number; I recognize 23 24 70 per cent would be private land. 25 If they need more time, though -- the

| | | Page 912 |
|----|--|------------|
| 1 | engagement process with respect to First Nations | r ugo o iz |
| 2 | started at exactly the same time as it did with | |
| 3 | the public? | |
| 4 | MS. BRATLAND: We started those | |
| 5 | processes at approximately the same time, but as | |
| б | Ms. Zebrowski outlined, we have ongoing | |
| 7 | relationships that we have with various | |
| 8 | communities, all the communities that we engage | |
| 9 | with that we strive to build over time, over | |
| 10 | projects, with the corporation and those | |
| 11 | communities. | |
| 12 | MR. BEDDOME: But those ongoing | |
| 13 | relationships don't appear to start in the earlier | |
| 14 | part of the routing decisions; would you agree? | |
| 15 | MS. BRATLAND: No, those ongoing | |
| 16 | relationships are ongoing. They don't start and | |
| 17 | stop based on projects. They are a continuum. | |
| 18 | And the information is shared, and the knowledge | |
| 19 | is gained over years and years, as we learn about | |
| 20 | each other and work together. | |
| 21 | MR. BEDDOME: You will be happy to | |
| 22 | know I only have a few more questions. I won't | |
| 23 | say how many, because then I will catch myself in | |
| 24 | a lie. | |
| 25 | Just one quick question. Certainly | |
| | | |

Volume 4

| | | Page 913 |
|----|---|----------|
| 1 | I recognize that TLE selections were indicated as | |
| 2 | an area of least preference, and that's great. | |
| 3 | Certainly Manitoba Hydro would have also been | |
| 4 | aware, though, that TLE selections can also be | |
| 5 | made on private lands? | |
| 6 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Yes, we were aware. | |
| 7 | MR. BEDDOME: Okay. Bear with me; I'm | |
| 8 | just reviewing my notes, making sure I didn't | |
| 9 | forget anything. | |
| 10 | Yes, that's all of the questions that | |
| 11 | I have. I thank you very much for your time. | |
| 12 | Thank you very much, Mr. Chair. | |
| 13 | MS. BRATLAND: Thank you. | |
| 14 | THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr. Beddome. | |
| 15 | Do members of the panel have | |
| 16 | questions? All right, Mr. Gillies, why don't you | |
| 17 | start. | |
| 18 | MR. GILLIES: I have two questions for | |
| 19 | the panel it is Ian Gillies. | |
| 20 | The first one is to Mr. Glasgow. And | |
| 21 | based on your I think you said hundreds of | |
| 22 | experiences in applying the EPRI model to the | |
| 23 | routing decisions, can you give us a sense of | |
| 24 | whether Manitoba Hydro employs more or less | |
| 25 | geospatial data than what you see in other | |
| | | |

| | | Page 914 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | jurisdictions where you use the model? And are | |
| 2 | there geospatial data layers that are missing in | |
| 3 | Manitoba that you might expect to find in other | |
| 4 | jurisdictions? | |
| 5 | Background, where we are coming from, | |
| 6 | is just to get a relative sense of how Manitoba | |
| 7 | and Manitoba Hydro is doing in terms of having | |
| 8 | data available to populate the screens that you | |
| 9 | use. | |
| 10 | MR. GLASGOW: Generally speaking, I | |
| 11 | would say it is pretty typical, on average. I | |
| 12 | think one data set James, you correct me if I'm | |
| 13 | wrong that what was not readily available was | |
| 14 | current aerial photography; is that right? | |
| 15 | MR. MATTHEWSON: The photography was a | |
| 16 | couple of years old. | |
| 17 | MR. GLASGOW: Oh, okay. A couple of | |
| 18 | years is not too bad. Sorry; some of these | |
| 19 | projects run together over time. | |
| 20 | But yeah, I would say, on average, it | |
| 21 | was consistent with projects we've done in other | |
| 22 | areas. You know, Manitoba Hydro actually created | |
| 23 | several data sets for use on this project, such as | |
| 24 | mapping buildings, and probably some other | |
| 25 | features. | |
| | | |

| | I | Page 915 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | So I think, where necessary, the data | |
| 2 | was enhanced for the specific project. But, you | |
| 3 | know, GIS people always want more data, for sure. | |
| 4 | So in these areas where stakeholders had | |
| 5 | identified criteria for us to analyze and no data | |
| б | was available, I would suggest that those are | |
| 7 | opportunities to build those data bases. | |
| 8 | MR. GILLIES: Thank you. | |
| 9 | One other question, and this would be | |
| 10 | for Ms. Bratland and Mr. Matthewson. | |
| 11 | During the beginning of your | |
| 12 | presentation yesterday, there was a slide titled | |
| 13 | "Siting Principles". I think it was Slide 18. | |
| 14 | Is this slide sort of foundational for | |
| 15 | work that you do on all transmission routing | |
| 16 | projects, or is it or was it specifically | |
| 17 | developed for this project? | |
| 18 | MR. MATTHEWSON: No, these principles | |
| 19 | apply to all transmission siting projects that I | |
| 20 | have done in recent history. | |
| 21 | MR. GILLIES: Okay, so a follow-up | |
| 22 | question to that is, in light of your experience | |
| 23 | in MMTP, and maybe with reference to Mr. Bedford's | |
| 24 | comments at the outset of this hearing, would | |
| 25 | you would Manitoba Hydro consider adding an | |
| | | |

| - | | Page 916 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | eighth principle, that has to do with respecting | |
| 2 | First Nations and Metis interests in the land | |
| 3 | affected by transmission projects? | |
| 4 | Once again, if you want to think about | |
| 5 | that and get back to us, that would be fine. | |
| 6 | MR. MATTHEWSON: When we develop | |
| 7 | routes, especially on Crown lands, where we are | |
| 8 | very well aware of indigenous use and practices on | |
| 9 | those lands, it is certainly something that is | |
| 10 | foremost in our minds, because of the intensive | |
| 11 | engagement with First Nations and Metis peoples on | |
| 12 | all the projects, all the recent projects in my | |
| 13 | seven years of doing this, it certainly has a lot. | |
| 14 | How I would put it as a bullet point, | |
| 15 | as a siting principle, I would have to ponder | |
| 16 | that, on exactly how I would characterize that as | |
| 17 | a siting principle in the appropriate context. So | |
| 18 | we can get back to you with that. | |
| 19 | MR. GILLIES: Thank you. | |
| 20 | THE CHAIRMAN: This is the Chair | |
| 21 | again. | |
| 22 | Mr. Nepinak. | |
| 23 | MR. NEPINAK: Mr. Glasgow. Like | |
| 24 | Mr. Beddome, I like listening to your voice, so | |
| 25 | I'm going to ask you a question. | |

| 1 | Vou indicated uset and that the UDDI | Page 917 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | You indicated yesterday that the EPRI | |
| 2 | model represented one of the most transparent | |
| 3 | transmission routing processes you have utilized. | |
| 4 | In your experience, what particular aspects of the | |
| 5 | MMTP routing process have been more transparent or | |
| 6 | open to the public than in any other jurisdictions | |
| 7 | that you've been a part of? | |
| 8 | MR. GLASGOW: I think, number one, the | |
| 9 | level of multiple rounds of engagement. I | |
| 10 | think it was three rounds of public engagement at | |
| 11 | different phases in the project. I think that was | |
| 12 | more engagement than I have seen on other | |
| 13 | projects. Typically it would maybe be one, or | |
| 14 | even two rounds. So at every decision point, I | |
| 15 | think, you know, the public and the community | |
| 16 | was other communities were consulted. | |
| 17 | Also the level of the documentation | |
| 18 | that's in the EIS. For example, working papers, | |
| 19 | meeting minutes, and sometimes it can get kind | |
| 20 | of messy, you know, but just kind of putting it | |
| 21 | all out there I thought was very transparent. And | |
| 22 | that's something that I haven't seen in other | |
| 23 | projects. | |
| 24 | So there is a couple of examples. | |
| 25 | MR. NEPINAK: Thank you. | |
| | | |

| | | Page 918 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | THE CHAIRMAN: Ms. Streich, any | - |
| 2 | questions? | |
| 3 | MS. STREICH: Yes, I have a kind of | |
| 4 | a two-part question, primarily for Mr. Matthewson | |
| 5 | and Ms. Bratland. | |
| 6 | So I just want to know, based on your | |
| 7 | experience in using the EPRI-GTC methodology, | |
| 8 | would Manitoba Hydro consider using it again for | |
| 9 | transmission routing? | |
| 10 | MS. BRATLAND: Yes, we would. We | |
| 11 | found it a very helpful application. It helped | |
| 12 | to, as I noted in the presentation, bring together | |
| 13 | a lot of information in a structured process, and | |
| 14 | gave a forum for the discussions to be had in a | |
| 15 | consistent way, with those transparent weightings | |
| 16 | put forward. I think we will continue to use it | |
| 17 | on future projects. | |
| 18 | MS. STREICH: Okay. And another part | |
| 19 | of this question: Would you consider that there | |
| 20 | might be certain applications or geographies where | |
| 21 | this methodology may be more or less suitable than | |
| 22 | a traditional siting approach? | |
| 23 | MR. MATTHEWSON: I think there are | |
| 24 | certain siting of transmission lines that are | |
| 25 | smaller in scale, in size, where there are less | |
| | | |

| - | | Page 919 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | conflicting or sorry, not "conflicting", but | |
| 2 | there are much more varied type of land uses. | |
| 3 | Say in Northern Manitoba, where | |
| 4 | predominantly it is Crown land, there isn't a lot | |
| 5 | of options with respect to the built perspective | |
| 6 | and the natural perspective there, where there is | |
| 7 | a lot less populace. So with having only a lot of | |
| 8 | information from one of the perspectives, it | |
| 9 | starts to weigh most of your information towards | |
| 10 | that perspective. | |
| 11 | The general length of a transmission | |
| 12 | line, as well, the length of complexity of the | |
| 13 | line, whether it be a five-kilometre transmission | |
| 14 | line, it is fairly simple to just parallel an | |
| 15 | existing linear feature. I think Manitoba Hydro | |
| 16 | would look to just following that and our siting | |
| 17 | principles to guide us in development of that type | |
| 18 | of transmission facility, if one is of that | |
| 19 | smaller scale. | |
| 20 | MS. BRATLAND: Okay. To build on what | |
| 21 | Mr. Matthewson said, we haven't had a northern | |
| 22 | transmission line project to consider, to apply | |
| 23 | this to, but we have had a fair bit of debate | |
| 24 | about how would that work, and would it have the | |
| 25 | same benefits as in the southern landscape, where | |

| | | Page 920 |
|----|---|----------|
| 1 | you have the more varied mix of uses in sort of a | |
| 2 | developed and undeveloped context. | |
| 3 | And one of the reasons the alternate | |
| 4 | corridor model is called the Southern Manitoba | |
| 5 | alternate corridor model is because we felt that | |
| 6 | that was the appropriate regional scale to apply | |
| 7 | it to, and if we look to apply it in different | |
| 8 | landscapes, we would want to back up to that step | |
| 9 | and reconsider whether those perspectives and | |
| 10 | categories and features were the appropriate ones | |
| 11 | for application in that area. | |
| 12 | MS. STREICH: Okay. Thank you very | |
| 13 | much. | |
| 14 | MS. BRATLAND: I would like to return | |
| 15 | to Mr. Gillies's question about indigenous | |
| 16 | incorporation into the siting principles. | |
| 17 | I think on Slide 63, where I went into | |
| 18 | the discussion, when I reviewed back on to the | |
| 19 | same principles, I talked about the three pillars | |
| 20 | that I felt are required for route planning, and | |
| 21 | one of those key pillars being that First Nations | |
| 22 | and Metis engagement process be conducted for a | |
| 23 | siting principle to even be applied. Without that | |
| 24 | pillar, just like a three-legged stool, if you | |
| 25 | take any one of those pillars away, if you take | |
| | | |

| | | Da |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | away the expertise, or you take away the First | Page 921 |
| 2 | Nations and Metis and public engagement, or you | |
| 3 | take away the geospatial data, if you take any one | |
| 4 | of those away, the stool is going to fall over. | |
| 5 | You need all three of them to really come up with | |
| б | sound routing processes and siting principles. | |
| 7 | THE CHAIRMAN: I do have a couple of | |
| 8 | questions, and they are a lot more specific than | |
| 9 | pillars or principles, so I hope you don't mind. | |
| 10 | The first is for Ms. Bratland. | |
| 11 | Questioning by Mr. Toyne, I believe that was | |
| 12 | yesterday, we thought we heard that Gardenton West | |
| 13 | was eliminated prior to the application of the | |
| 14 | EPRI-GTC methodology, yet Map 53 and other maps | |
| 15 | and our general understanding prior to that | |
| 16 | comment was the opposite. | |
| 17 | It might be our understanding, but I | |
| 18 | wonder if you could clarify that. | |
| 19 | MS. BRATLAND: I'm just looking at a | |
| 20 | time line here that helps me keep all these things | |
| 21 | straight. | |
| 22 | The removal of Gardenton West occurred | |
| 23 | October 2013. So that would have been after the | |
| 24 | alternative corridors were developed, but prior to | |
| 25 | stepping further down the funnel in the process. | |
| | | |

| | | Page 922 |
|----|--|-----------|
| 1 | THE CHAIRMAN: Prior to ? | 1 age 522 |
| 2 | MS. BRATLAND: Prior to alternative | |
| 3 | route evaluation. | |
| 4 | THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So between | |
| 5 | alternative corridor evaluation | |
| б | MS. BRATLAND: Generation. Um-hum. | |
| 7 | THE CHAIRMAN: and alternative | |
| 8 | route evaluation; would that be fair? | |
| 9 | MS. BRATLAND: Yes. | |
| 10 | THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, good. Thank you. | |
| 11 | The second question concerns Map 5-9. | |
| 12 | Is that something you can put up, or not? Or you | |
| 13 | don't have that available to put up on the screen? | |
| 14 | MS. BRATLAND: We will pull that up. | |
| 15 | We are just trying to see if the | |
| 16 | projector over there is working. | |
| 17 | THE CHAIRMAN: It is the map that | |
| 18 | shows alternative corridors to multiple border | |
| 19 | crossings, Map 5-9. I'm having trouble with the | |
| 20 | number, but I think that's 5-9. Anyway, just | |
| 21 | looking at, it is the one that we are looking for. | |
| 22 | So just visually looking at it, there | |
| 23 | appear to be no corridors that or I will | |
| 24 | reverse that: All corridors begin at either the | |
| 25 | Riel end okay, we can work off this one. | |
| | | |

| _ | | Page 923 |
|----|---|----------|
| 1 | I realize that the corridors here are | |
| 2 | not exactly starting from the Riel-to-Vivian end | |
| 3 | points, or that corridor, but or that | |
| 4 | right-of-way. However, it looks like they are | |
| 5 | beginning from close to the end points of that | |
| 6 | right-of-way, either the Riel end or the Vivian | |
| 7 | end. Is that an accurate observation? | |
| 8 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Yes. So the | |
| 9 | Riel/Vivian corridor goes from the orange diamond | |
| 10 | to where this transmission line, existing 500 kV | |
| 11 | transmission line turns south. So the corridors | |
| 12 | are started at the end of the the alternate | |
| 13 | corridors start at the end of the Riel/Vivian | |
| 14 | corridor, and near the start in the south loop. | |
| 15 | THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. And the reason | |
| 16 | we are raising this is because there was | |
| 17 | considerable discussion about the SIL option | |
| 18 | during the course of the last day and a half. | |
| 19 | There appears to be no corridor, or no thought to | |
| 20 | an end a corridor end point anywhere else along | |
| 21 | that right-of-way, at this point in the planning. | |
| 22 | Is that accurate? | |
| 23 | MR. MATTHEWSON: We started it at | |
| 24 | these two points. They are representative of the | |
| 25 | area. We could have started the corridors at any | |
| | | |

| | | Page 924 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | point along the Riel/Vivian corridor, but we did | - |
| 2 | need a defined start point, so that's why we chose | |
| 3 | the start of it. And the end of it, because the | |
| 4 | Riel/Vivian corridor allowed us to bypass a lot of | |
| 5 | residential and agricultural areas there, that's | |
| 6 | why we chose to use the end of it as the starting | |
| 7 | point. | |
| 8 | THE CHAIRMAN: Is it a fair | |
| 9 | conclusion, then, to say that prior to the | |
| 10 | development of the SIL route, you were looking for | |
| 11 | a route that could accommodate the I think | |
| 12 | there were two "assumptions" is the wrong word, | |
| 13 | but there were two segments that you wanted to | |
| 14 | accommodate in a route, so SIL was developed to | |
| 15 | accommodate those two segments. But prior to | |
| 16 | that, was there any consideration to starting the | |
| 17 | route or the corridors in the stage before, at a | |
| 18 | point along that line, along the Riel/Vivian line? | |
| 19 | MR. MATTHEWSON: We are just going to | |
| 20 | bring up the Round 1 alternative routes, which | |
| 21 | would illustrate | |
| 22 | THE CHAIRMAN: That would help, yes. | |
| 23 | MR. MATTHEWSON: So as you can see, | |
| 24 | this line right here is the Riel one of the | |
| 25 | segments within the Riel/Vivian corridor, past the | |
| | | |

| | | Page 925 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | end of it, actually. And then we have various | |
| 2 | points that we came outside of the Riel/Vivian | |
| 3 | corridor, along its length. | |
| 4 | And then in Round 2, we introduced | |
| 5 | other options that started exiting where SIL was. | |
| 6 | Keep in mind, we also had a Bipole III | |
| 7 | 500 kV transmission line that was coming up | |
| 8 | through this area as well, which we had concerns | |
| 9 | with, proximate to it, as well. | |
| 10 | THE CHAIRMAN: Then it is fair to say | |
| 11 | that at the once you began to look at | |
| 12 | alternative routes, there were spots along that | |
| 13 | Riel-to-Vivian corridor were examined as a | |
| 14 | starting point that's what you're showing here | |
| 15 | but at the stage of the corridors, only the two | |
| 16 | end points were considered. Is that a fair | |
| 17 | conclusion? | |
| 18 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Yes. | |
| 19 | THE CHAIRMAN: For the reasons that | |
| 20 | you've given. | |
| 21 | MR. GLASGOW: If I could address that. | |
| 22 | So the corridors were meant to be | |
| 23 | representative corridors. In this situation, we | |
| 24 | could have started anywhere along that Riel/Vivian | |
| 25 | line. And if we would have started a corridor, | |
| | | |

| 1 | and another through the sould | Page 926 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | say, every you know, 1,000 metres, it would | |
| 2 | literally cover up the entire study area. So we | |
| 3 | didn't want to lose resolution there. | |
| 4 | So that was one of the things that | |
| 5 | made this project more interesting, in that we | |
| 6 | could start anywhere along that line, and then we | |
| 7 | could finish anywhere along the four end points. | |
| 8 | So we choose to use representative corridors at | |
| 9 | either extreme end of that line to help develop | |
| 10 | routes within it. | |
| 11 | THE CHAIRMAN: All right. So in order | |
| 12 | to limit the permutations or the combinations, you | |
| 13 | had to pick some spots, so you picked the two | |
| 14 | ends. That did not, in itself, mean that you had | |
| 15 | eliminated from consideration routes that could | |
| 16 | start in between, and in fact, in the end, you did | |
| 17 | look at routes that started in between. Would | |
| 18 | that be a fair way to ? | |
| 19 | MR. GLASGOW: That is correct. | |
| 20 | THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. That's good, | |
| 21 | thanks. | |
| 22 | Okay, I've run past my own time, so it | |
| 23 | kind of puts me in a difficult position to address | |
| 24 | others. It is 5 after 3. We will take 15 | |
| 25 | minutes; we will be back here at 3:20. Thank you. | |
| | | |

| 1 | (Recessed at 3:05 to 3:20 p.m) | Page 927 |
|----|---|----------|
| 2 | THE CHAIRMAN: All right. Welcome | |
| 3 | back, everyone. And that will bring us to the | |
| 4 | construction, operations, and property panel. | |
| 5 | Have I got the name right? | |
| б | Okay. So we will leave it to you to | |
| 7 | start your presentation. Thank you. | |
| 8 | MS. JOHNSON: They have to be sworn in | |
| 9 | first. | |
| 10 | Gentlemen, could you please state your | |
| 11 | names for the record. | |
| 12 | MR. PENNER: Glenn Penner. | |
| 13 | MR. MATTHEWSON: James Matthewson. | |
| 14 | MR. STUART: Alec Stuart. | |
| 15 | MR. IRELAND: Brad Ireland. | |
| 16 | (Panel members sworn) | |
| 17 | MR. PENNER: Thank you, and good | |
| 18 | afternoon. I will give a presentation on the | |
| 19 | construction process for the MMTP. Again, my name | |
| 20 | is Glenn Penner, Director of Transmission | |
| 21 | Construction at Manitoba Hydro. | |
| 22 | So just quickly, the project schedule, | |
| 23 | as we see it from a construction perspective, is | |
| 24 | to start construction in January of 2018 and to | |
| 25 | complete the construction March of 2020. We see | |
| | | |

928

| | | Deere |
|----|--|-------|
| 1 | two sections, Dorsey to Anola, and I think it has | Page |
| 2 | been referred to here as the Dorsey-Vivian | |
| 3 | portion, and then from Anola to the border. | |
| 4 | So I see by giving you an | |
| 5 | understanding of the construction methods, I think | |
| 6 | we can break it down into kind of five areas. So | |
| 7 | access, clearing, construction of the foundations, | |
| 8 | tower assembly, and stringing. | |
| 9 | So, firstly, access. Access and | |
| 10 | clearing. | |
| 11 | So access trails are required to get | |
| 12 | to the right-of-way and to get the right equipment | |
| 13 | to the each tower location to put up the towers | |
| 14 | and string the conductor. Access, for the most | |
| 15 | part, is typically found either off municipal | |
| 16 | roads, or with approved approaches, or where we | |
| 17 | can't find specific existing access points, we | |
| 18 | will have to construct additional access. | |
| 19 | This is a picture I believe it is | |
| 20 | from Bipole III, and it is an access trail that | |
| 21 | was repurposed to access to the Bipole III | |
| 22 | construction line. So in a Crown land area, this | |
| 23 | would be a typical type of access trail to the | |
| 24 | right-of-way. | |
| 25 | This photograph shows essentially the | |
| | | |

| | | Page 929 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | right-of-way at a river crossing, and you will see | |
| 2 | that there is actually an access trail along the | |
| 3 | right-of-way, and that's how equipment and | |
| 4 | vehicles will get from tower location to tower | |
| 5 | location. | |
| 6 | This is some of the equipment that's | |
| 7 | used to access areas that pickup trucks and others | |
| 8 | won't be able to access initially once when the | |
| 9 | construction begins. | |
| 10 | So moving on to clearing, this is what | |
| 11 | is known as a feller buncher. So clearing can be | |
| 12 | done in a variety of methods. We have shear | |
| 13 | blading, mulching, feller bunching, and hand | |
| 14 | cutting. | |
| 15 | The goal of clearing a transmission | |
| 16 | line right-of-way to is to remove the tree growth | |
| 17 | while not disturbing the root mass and the | |
| 18 | understory of low-growing shrubs. Land that is | |
| 19 | grubbed, or removed right down to the root mass, | |
| 20 | is only at the access trail locations and at the | |
| 21 | tower. | |
| 22 | So again, this is a picture of a | |
| 23 | feller buncher. And what it does is it reaches | |
| 24 | out with its arm and has a circular saw blade on | |
| 25 | the bottom that cuts the tree sorry, grabs the | |
| | | |

| | | Page 930 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | tree, cuts the tree, and then goes on and grabs a | |
| 2 | series of trees before laying them down. | |
| 3 | This is a dozer with a shear blade on | |
| 4 | the front. So the way shear blading works is in | |
| 5 | frozen ground conditions, the root mass is frozen | |
| б | into the ground, and this machine will push the | |
| 7 | tree, and it actually shears it off above the root | |
| 8 | mass. | |
| 9 | If the ground isn't frozen, this | |
| 10 | operation doesn't work very well; it ends up | |
| 11 | pushing and uprooting the trees, and so other | |
| 12 | methods need to be used if the ground isn't | |
| 13 | frozen, but does a fairly good job when there is | |
| 14 | frozen ground. | |
| 15 | This is a picture of a mulcher. So | |
| 16 | mulching can be done once the trees have been | |
| 17 | shear-bladed or feller-bunched and laid down. | |
| 18 | This mulcher can go over the trees and essentially | |
| 19 | turn it into a mulch to be spread on the | |
| 20 | right-of-way. Or there is other equipment that | |
| 21 | will also mulch directly from trees standing, but | |
| 22 | this piece of equipment would do it after the tree | |
| 23 | has been cut down. | |
| 24 | And then of course hand cutting, with | |
| 25 | chain saws, in sensitive areas and areas where | |

Page 931

| 1 | there is lesser-dense trees. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Here is a shot of a cleared |
| 3 | right-of-way. And you can see that there is a |
| 4 | river crossing, and you can see that narrowed |
| 5 | portion where there is a buffer zone, an |
| 6 | environmentally sensitive zone, and it shows |
| 7 | clearly the access trail along the right-of-way as |
| 8 | well as that buffer zone that we referred to. |
| 9 | This is also a shot from Bipole III. |
| 10 | This is a picture of the cleared right-of-way at |
| 11 | the Assiniboine River crossing. And you can |
| 12 | clearly see some of the understory that's been |
| 13 | left after this was hand-cut. |
| 14 | So after it has all been cleared, we |
| 15 | will start by doing a geotech investigation to |
| 16 | determine what kinds of foundations are required |
| 17 | at each tower site. So depending on the tower |
| 18 | location and subsurface conditions, there are a |
| 19 | variety of solutions to putting in foundations. |
| 20 | There could be steel screw piles, cast-in-place |
| 21 | concrete, or pre-cast footings may be used. |
| 22 | So mat footings and anchors, rock |
| 23 | footings and anchors, screw piles, micropiles, and |
| 24 | the cast-in-place concrete. Again, it all depends |
| 25 | on what we find in a geotech investigation. |

| | | Page 932 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | This is a typical picture of the | Tage 352 |
| 2 | installation of a concrete mat anchor. So for a | |
| 3 | guyed structure, there is one foundation in the | |
| 4 | middle, and then there is four guys for the tower. | |
| 5 | This would be a typical good soil condition | |
| б | situation, where we would essentially dig a hole, | |
| 7 | place in a pre-cast concrete mat with a steel | |
| 8 | anchor rod on it, and then backfill that site, and | |
| 9 | then that's what we attach the guys to. | |
| 10 | Again, this is another picture of an | |
| 11 | excavator digging a mat foundation. | |
| 12 | And yet another picture of an anchor | |
| 13 | installation. And again, these would be mat | |
| 14 | foundations. | |
| 15 | So that on a guyed structure, again, | |
| 16 | we would have a single point in the middle; this | |
| 17 | would be a typical pre-cast foundation. So it is | |
| 18 | a concrete pad that's been cast in place, or | |
| 19 | sorry, it has been cast in an inside a warm | |
| 20 | environment, and then bolted to the steel column, | |
| 21 | and that will be placed in a hole and then | |
| 22 | backfilled. So that becomes the centre | |
| 23 | foundation. | |
| 24 | This is a typical picture of what it | |
| 25 | looks like to install a screw pile. So steel | |
| | | |

| | | Page 933 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | screw pile can range in diameter essentially it | Taye Job |
| 2 | can be 20 or 40 feet long, and there will be | |
| 3 | flights at the end of it, and the idea is that | |
| 4 | this excavator has a torque head on it, and this | |
| 5 | anchor is essentially screwed into the ground. | |
| 6 | And if it needs to have a longer distance, it is | |
| 7 | extended with another pipe, and turned until it | |
| 8 | reaches its loading capacity. | |
| 9 | Guyed structure. So this would be a | |
| 10 | typical cast-in-place situation, where we would | |
| 11 | have multiple pieces of equipment. There would be | |
| 12 | a piece of equipment to drill the hole, a piece of | |
| 13 | equipment to hold up the anchor, the rebar cage | |
| 14 | and the anchor that would go in there, and then we | |
| 15 | would bring in the concrete truck and cast the | |
| 16 | concrete right at location. | |
| 17 | And this would be a situation if we | |
| 18 | encountered rock, and had suitable rock location | |
| 19 | shallow enough, we would drill a hole to rock and | |
| 20 | pour in a grout solution to anchor that steel rod | |
| 21 | right into the rock, as opposed to digging and | |
| 22 | placing a mat foundation. | |
| 23 | This is an example of a pre-cast | |
| 24 | concrete foundation for a self-supporting | |
| 25 | structure, for an angle structure. And again, | |
| | | |

| | | Page 934 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | that block is poured in a controlled environment, | |
| 2 | put on a truck, brought out to site, and then | |
| 3 | placed in the hole with a crane. | |
| 4 | So once the foundations are well under | |
| 5 | way, we begin with tower assembly. So this | |
| б | project is using steel lattice towers, and they | |
| 7 | are made up of many pieces, with lots of bolts. | |
| 8 | And there is many hours of labour required to put | |
| 9 | these towers together. | |
| 10 | So there is two families. There is | |
| 11 | self-supporting structures, and there are guyed | |
| 12 | structures, and both certainly have their place in | |
| 13 | construction. Guyed towers are a very good | |
| 14 | solution when there is not farming required around | |
| 15 | them, and self-supporting structures have a much | |
| 16 | smaller footprint, and allows for that for | |
| 17 | farmland activities. | |
| 18 | This is a picture of a self-supporting | |
| 19 | structure. It looks like it's probably a corner | |
| 20 | structure, and it's traditionally erected with a | |
| 21 | crane. We refer to this as a panelling method. | |
| 22 | The panels are assembled on the ground and then | |
| 23 | lifted with a crane, and then the pieces are tied | |
| 24 | together as they go up, usually with several | |
| 25 | cranes. | |
| | | |

| 1 | | Page 935 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | And this would be a picture, again, of | |
| 2 | the that same tower being panel-assembled, and | |
| 3 | then the tower top would be lifted on and bolted | |
| 4 | into place. | |
| 5 | So we would also have situations where | |
| 6 | it makes more sense to utilize helicopters to do | |
| 7 | the very same thing. And in that case, typically, | |
| 8 | the towers would be assembled in an assembly yard | |
| 9 | and then flown to the tower location. | |
| 10 | And in this case, this is a picture of | |
| 11 | Bipole III, in Southern Manitoba, where the towers | |
| 12 | were flown in two pieces. So the lower portion | |
| 13 | was brought out to the foundations, which were | |
| 14 | already installed, and the tower was placed, and | |
| 15 | then the helicopter would come back with the top | |
| 16 | portion, and they would place the top portion on | |
| 17 | this base section. | |
| 18 | And so once the towers there is a | |
| 19 | substantial enough substantial towers in place, | |
| 20 | then we start the stringing operations. And | |
| 21 | stringing is essentially running the conductor | |
| 22 | from one tower to another. We can string from | |
| 23 | dead end to a dead end; typically conductor reels | |
| 24 | are in the order of about three kilometres long. | |
| 25 | And it requires having a tensioner on | |
| | | |

| | | Page 936 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | one side and a puller on the other. So | rage 950 |
| 2 | essentially what we do is put wheels, or dollies, | |
| 3 | on every tower, and we start with a lighter line | |
| 4 | than the conductor, and we pull that out, and then | |
| 5 | we pull the conductor back. | |
| 6 | And it is known as tension stringing, | |
| 7 | because the conductor stays in the air all the | |
| 8 | time, and stays under tension or under load as | |
| 9 | we're pulling it across. | |
| 10 | And then once we reach that point that | |
| 11 | where we've pulled the three kilometres out, we | |
| 12 | will tie the conductor off and turn the equipment | |
| 13 | around and pull the other direction. | |
| 14 | So we try to minimize the amount of | |
| 15 | times that this equipment is moving along. And | |
| 16 | essentially, then the conductor gets joined | |
| 17 | together. | |
| 18 | So there is a number of splicing | |
| 19 | methods. On most of our recent projects, we have | |
| 20 | been using something known as an Implo sleeve. | |
| 21 | And what that is is an implosive device that you | |
| 22 | put the conductor into, and it's a bit like a | |
| 23 | shotgun blast when a series of these goes off, but | |
| 24 | it essentially crimps the conductor with an | |
| 25 | implosion, and does a very good job of bonding one | |
| | | |

| | | Page 937 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | conductor to the next reel. | |
| 2 | So along the way, as we are preparing | |
| 3 | the foundations, many times the contractors will | |
| 4 | require yards to store their material, as they | |
| 5 | assemble towers, or they need to place their | |
| 6 | equipment. So they will have storage or | |
| 7 | marshalling yards along the right-of-way. | |
| 8 | So what they will typically do is look | |
| 9 | for places along the right-of-way that's | |
| 10 | accessible. And if they don't have that, they | |
| 11 | will also look for suitable locations that are | |
| 12 | close to major roadways, that are maybe on private | |
| 13 | land, and typically our contractors will arrange | |
| 14 | for those kind of yards on their own. | |
| 15 | So of course many times, when we are | |
| 16 | building transmission lines of any length, the | |
| 17 | contractor needs to have a place to stay. | |
| 18 | Typically they will look for hotels or facilities | |
| 19 | within local areas. If those don't exist, the | |
| 20 | next stage would be is to provide mobile camps | |
| 21 | along the right-of-way. And they again, | |
| 22 | typically, camps would be located in areas that | |
| 23 | are close to the roadways, maybe along the | |
| 24 | right-of-way, or maybe in other developed areas, | |
| 25 | typically, where we can access power readily. | |
| | | |

| | | Page 938 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | So I want to talk a little bit about | 0 |
| 2 | contracting strategies. So Section 1 is minimal | |
| 3 | clearing. It is on our own corridor. So we are | |
| 4 | looking to public-tender a construction contract | |
| 5 | at this point; it will be one contract for this | |
| б | section. | |
| 7 | And the second section, and that's | |
| 8 | from Anola to the international border, there is | |
| 9 | some clearing required; I understand it is about | |
| 10 | 480 hectares. It is new right-of-way, and we will | |
| 11 | also be public-tendering this contract. | |
| 12 | We learned a lot of things over the | |
| 13 | last number of years on Bipole, and one of the | |
| 14 | ways that we involved indigenous communities, | |
| 15 | First Nations and Metis, on Bipole III was through | |
| 16 | some of the contracting strategies. | |
| 17 | And our last three major contracts | |
| 18 | that went out, we used a contracting method that | |
| 19 | set minimum mandatory First Nations and Metis | |
| 20 | content targets. So what that means is that the | |
| 21 | contract documents had a minimum target set for | |
| 22 | Metis and First Nation content. And that was | |
| 23 | around employment, subcontracting as well as | |
| 24 | training and other opportunities. | |
| 25 | So the latest strategies with | |
| | | |

| | | Page 939 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | Bipole III were developed these were developed | |
| 2 | with the Metis and First Nation groups in the area | |
| 3 | of these contracts. And at the end of March 2017, | |
| 4 | this year, our employment tracking showed for this | |
| 5 | winter, on those specific contracts, that we were | |
| б | at 70 per cent indigenous employment. And that | |
| 7 | sort of summarizes January, February, and March | |
| 8 | for these contracts. | |
| 9 | Now, we have to keep in mind that that | |
| 10 | 70 per cent was at one point in time, and it was | |
| 11 | primarily due to that a lot of the labour force | |
| 12 | that went into this winter was in tower assembly. | |
| 13 | But I think it is a fantastic number. | |
| 14 | I think that we are certainly on the right track, | |
| 15 | and I think that these are really good ways to | |
| 16 | engage First Nations and Metis on these contracts. | |
| 17 | I believe that we went through a | |
| 18 | process of tower assembly training over the last | |
| 19 | couple of years, across the province, for | |
| 20 | Bipole III; and out of that, we had 87 hires, and | |
| 21 | they worked for an average of 98 days on | |
| 22 | Bipole III. | |
| 23 | So we are going to utilize some of | |
| 24 | the some similar approaches in our publicly | |
| 25 | tendered contracts for MMTP that mirror what we | |
| | | |

| | | Page 940 |
|----|---|----------|
| 1 | did on Bipole III with regards to minimum | |
| 2 | standards sorry, minimum mandatories, in First | |
| 3 | Nations and Metis content. | |
| 4 | And this is just a slide on the kinds | |
| 5 | of content that we are talking about. So direct | |
| 6 | employment, so we are talking about working right | |
| 7 | on the job, whether it is tower assembly or | |
| 8 | working on installing foundations. There will be | |
| 9 | training opportunities, as well as subcontracting | |
| 10 | and services such as fuel accommodations, | |
| 11 | trucking, and equipment rental. | |
| 12 | So the way that these minimums are | |
| 13 | I should just that's the last slide. | |
| 14 | So the way these mandatory minimums | |
| 15 | are incorporated is that they are part of the | |
| 16 | evaluation matrix, when we evaluate contractors. | |
| 17 | So we see what they are proposing for indigenous | |
| 18 | content, and that factors in to how we evaluate | |
| 19 | their tenders. | |
| 20 | And that's the end of my presentation. | |
| 21 | MR. MATTHEWSON: Good afternoon, | |
| 22 | participants and Commissioners. I would like to | |
| 23 | apologize that I will be presenting a couple more | |
| 24 | times in this hearing, and I do not have an | |
| 25 | Alabamian accent, so I apologize. | |
| | | |

| 1 | So you just heard from Glenn about the | Page 941 |
|----|--|----------|
| 2 | construction process for the project. In this | |
| 3 | presentation, I'm going to discuss how Manitoba | |
| 4 | Hydro is incorporating into this project the | |
| 5 | various mechanisms to reduce some of the potential | |
| 6 | effects through routing avoidance, design, | |
| 7 | construction, and operation mitigation measures. | |
| 8 | So, as you may have heard from me | |
| 9 | yesterday, the routing is our primary means to | |
| 10 | avoid effects on the people in the environment, | |
| 11 | and we included a lot of different criteria, as we | |
| 12 | discussed over the last two days. | |
| 13 | We considered those sensitive sites, | |
| 14 | those locations which are locations or features or | |
| 15 | areas, activities or facilities that were | |
| 16 | identified by either those field specialists, the | |
| 17 | discipline specialists, as we talked about | |
| 18 | previously, or First Nations, Metis, and the | |
| 19 | public, through their respective engagement | |
| 20 | processes. | |
| 21 | A sensitive site, it is kind of a term | |
| 22 | that we use, could include any valued and | |
| 23 | protected vegetation, wildlife habitats, cultural | |
| 24 | sites, which are considered heritage or | |
| 25 | archeological or spiritual sites, any type of | |
| | | |

| | | Page 942 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | unique terrain that may be on the project, and any | U U |
| 2 | other important locations where route avoidance | |
| 3 | would be an effective means of mitigating those | |
| 4 | sensitive sites. | |
| 5 | And then, as Mr. Beddome pointed out, | |
| 6 | if we can't avoid something, then we move to the | |
| 7 | next step, which is mitigation. | |
| 8 | So Manitoba Hydro starts mitigation | |
| 9 | not at the construction phase; it starts | |
| 10 | mitigation at the design stage. So starting with | |
| 11 | transmission line routing, of course, and then | |
| 12 | engineering details, such as tower type, | |
| 13 | foundations, span, and tower locations, not only | |
| 14 | serve as a design criteria for engineering | |
| 15 | purposes, but also play a key role in the overall | |
| 16 | mitigation of effects. | |
| 17 | So, as an example, for tower type, in | |
| 18 | the more intensively developed agricultural and | |
| 19 | rural residential areas, those tangent, | |
| 20 | self-supporting towers, an example of which is | |
| 21 | here, a tangent one. It is in line; also pointed | |
| 22 | out in the slide, these are inline ones, and in | |
| 23 | the corner one, there is the angle tower. | |
| 24 | They will be used to limit the | |
| 25 | potential effects on farming activities and | |
| | | |

| | | Page 943 |
|----|--|------------|
| 1 | adjacent residential properties by reducing that | 1 490 0 10 |
| 2 | tower footprint to a much smaller footprint than a | |
| 3 | guyed structure-type structure. | |
| 4 | The horizontal configuration of the | |
| 5 | conductors so we have one vertical and two | |
| 6 | horizontal planes there for where the | |
| 7 | conductors are, is chosen from a design criteria | |
| 8 | perspective, for as Mr. Swatek mentioned, | |
| 9 | separation for live-line maintenance work, and | |
| 10 | those types of things; but it also plays a role in | |
| 11 | bird-wire collisions. | |
| 12 | Through various research if you had | |
| 13 | a tower structure that was more of a vertical | |
| 14 | configuration, where you had these conductors all | |
| 15 | stacked on top of each other, in a vertical sense, | |
| 16 | that is a less desirable structure type, from a | |
| 17 | bird-wire collision mitigation perspective, than | |
| 18 | the one that Manitoba Hydro has chosen here. | |
| 19 | The tower foundations, as you saw from | |
| 20 | Mr. Penner's presentation, there is a wide variety | |
| 21 | of tower foundations that are chosen from | |
| 22 | engineering perspective, but also from an | |
| 23 | environmental perspective. Those are obviously a | |
| 24 | key component to keeping the tower standing, and | |
| 25 | are primarily chosen by the underlying | |
| | | |

Volume 4

| | | Page 944 |
|----|--|-----------|
| 1 | geotechnical, the ground conditions that exist. | i ugo orr |
| 2 | But there is environmental considerations, such as | |
| 3 | the wetlands, and biosecurity, and the proximity | |
| 4 | to borrow sources, to get some of those materials | |
| 5 | to build some of those cast-in-place foundations. | |
| 6 | Also the screw piles, as illustrated | |
| 7 | in this picture, I've got another picture of a | |
| 8 | screw pile installation. You see it is a very | |
| 9 | low-impact type of installation, with one piece of | |
| 10 | equipment, and a screw pile, and a few staff. | |
| 11 | Some of the other cast-in-place type foundations | |
| 12 | Mr. Penner had a picture of, where he had multiple | |
| 13 | cranes and concrete and cement trucks coming in, | |
| 14 | so the foundation types are tried to match and | |
| 15 | take into consideration some of the environmental | |
| 16 | considerations as well. | |
| 17 | So a screw-pile-type foundation used | |
| 18 | in a wetland is certainly a mitigative solution, | |
| 19 | to mitigating effects on the wetland, as well as | |
| 20 | keeping the tower standing in that type of | |
| 21 | environment. | |
| 22 | Also in design mitigation we look at | |
| 23 | tower location, so tower spotting, I referred to | |
| 24 | it previously as. It is the placement of the | |
| 25 | final location of the tower. While there is | |
| | | |

945

| | | Page 9 |
|----|--|---------|
| 1 | numerous engineering factors are considered, from | i ugo (|
| 2 | the span length, the topography, the clearance | |
| 3 | standards that exist that transmission design | |
| 4 | engineers have to follow. | |
| 5 | They also have in their design | |
| 6 | software, so while they are working in their CAD | |
| 7 | engineering environments, laying out where these | |
| 8 | towers go, the construction and environmental | |
| 9 | protection plan has developed environmentally | |
| 10 | sensitive sites, through the various forms of | |
| 11 | feedback that I mentioned before, where the | |
| 12 | discipline specialists have identified something, | |
| 13 | or it has been identified through First | |
| 14 | Nations-Metis or public engagement processes, all | |
| 15 | that data that is housed and collected through the | |
| 16 | public engagement process and the environmental | |
| 17 | assessment development is transferred directly | |
| 18 | into those computers of those design engineers. | |
| 19 | They know exactly where the wetlands | |
| 20 | are; they know exactly where the heritage site is. | |
| 21 | And they take that into account when designing and | |
| 22 | tower spotting. | |
| 23 | Other sensitive sites, such as the | |
| 24 | plant species of conservation concern, the | |
| 25 | streams, the river crossings, snake hibernaculum | |
| | | |

| | | Page 946 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | that may be found on the right-of-way; all those | |
| 2 | things can be impacted by the tower foundation | |
| 3 | site itself. | |
| 4 | So they try, through the design stage, | |
| 5 | to try to mitigate through tower spotting to avoid | |
| 6 | those effects. While we've tried to use the | |
| 7 | routing of the line to avoid as many as possible, | |
| 8 | now we are going to a finer scale, and using the | |
| 9 | actual placement of the tower location, and the | |
| 10 | foundations for that tower, we are using an | |
| 11 | avoidance technique in that process as well. | |
| 12 | So on the lower left screen here, we | |
| 13 | have got an example of transmission lines where | |
| 14 | when we have wetlands in Manitoba, they are very | |
| 15 | large; their expanse is huge. The environmental | |
| 16 | and design team work together to spot the towers | |
| 17 | with as little impact as possible, so trying to | |
| 18 | find the best place for placing that tower, to | |
| 19 | have as minimal impact on the wetland as possible, | |
| 20 | even though knowing that from a design | |
| 21 | perspective, they can only stretch the spans as | |
| 22 | far as they can. We work with the design | |
| 23 | engineers, one on one, to determine where the best | |
| 24 | place, from an environmental perspective, that | |
| 25 | tower spotting should be. | |

| _ | | Page 947 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | Another example of tower spotting in | |
| 2 | another one of Manitoba Hydro's projects is in | |
| 3 | agricultural areas, through the landowner | |
| 4 | engagement, there's opportunities to adjust towers | |
| 5 | in line of the tower to avoid and accommodate | |
| 6 | field access, or unproductive portions of a field, | |
| 7 | moving a tower into that portion of a field, if we | |
| 8 | can, by adjusting our spans. | |
| 9 | In this example of a project, we were | |
| 10 | able to spot the towers on each one of the | |
| 11 | different parcels between the agricultural fields. | |
| 12 | So instead of placing the tower in the middle of | |
| 13 | the field, the way these farm management units | |
| 14 | were split up on this particular project, we were | |
| 15 | able to effectively avoid putting a tower right in | |
| 16 | the middle of any farming obstruction by aligning | |
| 17 | with those different farm management units. | |
| 18 | Span length. While span length of the | |
| 19 | area between the towers is driven by, again, a | |
| 20 | large variety of those engineering factors, such | |
| 21 | as the structure type, and the electricity load, | |
| 22 | and clearance above the ground, a project design | |
| 23 | that utilizes longer spans has some mitigative | |
| 24 | effects. There is less structures on the ground, | |
| 25 | which means less ground disturbance, fewer | |

Volume 4

| | | Page 948 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | obstacles to navigate around, and reduced | |
| 2 | biosecurity risks. | |
| 3 | In this slide here you will see an | |
| 4 | example of a wood pole structure, and you can see | |
| 5 | how many wood poles it takes with the shorter span | |
| 6 | lengths. It does have a narrower right-of-way, | |
| 7 | but there are shorter span lengths, versus a | |
| 8 | picture like this, where we are taking across | |
| 9 | clearly spanning across the field with a big steel | |
| 10 | lattice structure. | |
| 11 | So there are advantages to the | |
| 12 | different type of structures we chose, and we try | |
| 13 | to choose the proper structure type to match the | |
| 14 | characteristics, electrical engineering | |
| 15 | characteristics of the project, as well as the | |
| 16 | environmental considerations that come to play | |
| 17 | along the landscape of the final preferred route. | |
| 18 | Accidents and malfunctions. There are | |
| 19 | a variety of potential accidents and malfunctions | |
| 20 | during the construction or operations of a | |
| 21 | transmission line, so spill response is something | |
| 22 | that Manitoba Hydro is become very skilled at | |
| 23 | doing, just due to the nature of the type of | |
| 24 | activities that it takes to construct a | |
| 25 | transmission line, with the large amounts of heavy | |
| | | |

| | | Page 949 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | equipment required, that contain the various types | - |
| 2 | of hydraulic fuels and fuel. | |
| 3 | So Manitoba Hydro has an extensive | |
| 4 | spill response plan in place for both its | |
| 5 | construction and operations, as well as each | |
| 6 | contractor develops a specific spill response | |
| 7 | plan, which identifies hazards, identifies all the | |
| 8 | protective equipment, spill response equipment | |
| 9 | that must be on site during construction and | |
| 10 | operations, when using this equipment. | |
| 11 | All the explanations about how to | |
| 12 | contain the release and secure the site and notify | |
| 13 | spill response coordinators that plan the cleanup, | |
| 14 | sample the site, all the sampling that occurs, the | |
| 15 | disposal of the waste, and the restoration of the | |
| 16 | site when a spill does occur. | |
| 17 | At the stations, there is more spill | |
| 18 | kits and spill containment plans, when you are | |
| 19 | talking about a larger-type spill, with some of | |
| 20 | the heavy transformers in our stations contain | |
| 21 | thousands of litters of insulating oil to protect | |
| 22 | and cool the equipment. | |
| 23 | There are various strategies within | |
| 24 | the station to contain that, if there is a spill, | |
| 25 | contain that release, both at the point where the | |
| | | |

| | | Page 950 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | transformer is located and around and within the | |
| 2 | perimeter of the station itself, so that if there | |
| 3 | is anything that were to spill, there are several | |
| 4 | mechanisms in place to contain and minimize the | |
| 5 | impact of that spill on the environment. | |
| 6 | Tower collapse. So we talked a little | |
| 7 | bit about the weather study. This is an example | |
| 8 | of a tower on our S1/S2 transmission lines that | |
| 9 | was taken out by a tornado, so this is the result. | |
| 10 | This is a photo of the next morning. So these are | |
| 11 | the line maintenance crews that would have | |
| 12 | responded to that, if possible, during the night, | |
| 13 | if it happened then, or the next day, they would | |
| 14 | have come out and started their they would have | |
| 15 | initiated their emergency response plan. | |
| 16 | It is possible for a transmission | |
| 17 | tower to collapse during construction or | |
| 18 | operation, as a result of that extreme weather | |
| 19 | that the weather study was trying to characterize, | |
| 20 | or mechanical failure, or intentional or | |
| 21 | unintentional human interaction with the tower. | |
| 22 | The transmission line maintenance | |
| 23 | department patrols Manitoba Hydro's transmission | |
| 24 | infrastructure on an annual basis to look for | |
| 25 | deficiencies in the structures, or issues with | |
| | | |

| | | Page 951 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | foundations, to mitigate any type of tower | Tage 551 |
| 2 | collapse. And to date, there has been no tower | |
| 3 | collapse on an operating transmission line as a | |
| 4 | result of a deficiency of the tower structure or | |
| 5 | its foundation. | |
| 6 | Fire. There are a variety of | |
| 7 | different mechanisms by which fire can be started | |
| 8 | or caused by a transmission line. It can be | |
| 9 | caused by the line itself, if there is a | |
| 10 | vegetation management or, sorry, a vegetation | |
| 11 | contact with the transmission line itself, a tree | |
| 12 | were to fall on the line, it has the potential to | |
| 13 | start a fire. There could be fires started | |
| 14 | potentially by equipment that is operating to | |
| 15 | construct the transmission line, or to in the | |
| 16 | operation or maintenance of the transmission line. | |
| 17 | So Manitoba Hydro has an extensive | |
| 18 | fire manual that outlines the different fire | |
| 19 | response procedures in the event of these | |
| 20 | activities occurring. Manitoba Hydro's system | |
| 21 | control centre, which manages and oversees the | |
| 22 | transmission line network on a 365-day 24/7 basis, | |
| 23 | is made aware of different types of trips or | |
| 24 | faults on the transmission line by which crews are | |
| 25 | dispatched to investigate the cause of those | |
| | | |

| | | Page 952 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | faults, and if the cause is a fire, then | |
| 2 | appropriate emergency response measures and plans | |
| 3 | are enacted, as per Manitoba Hydro's corporate | |
| 4 | emergency management plan. And they include | |
| 5 | involving additional resources from municipalities | |
| б | and local fire departments on an as-required | |
| 7 | basis. | |
| 8 | Collisions. There are potential for | |
| 9 | collisions with transmission towers. This can | |
| 10 | happen in a variety of forms. In an agricultural | |
| 11 | setting, there is the potential for an | |
| 12 | agricultural piece of equipment to collide with | |
| 13 | the tower. There is a potential for aircraft | |
| 14 | doing low-level flying operations to have a | |
| 15 | collision with the conductors. | |
| 16 | So Manitoba Hydro uses a variety of | |
| 17 | different mechanisms to mitigate those. We use | |
| 18 | awareness programs with our farming operators to | |
| 19 | make them aware of the how to operate around | |
| 20 | transmission facilities, transmission lines, and | |
| 21 | the guy wires, for those facilities that have guy | |
| 22 | wires, in agricultural operations, from our | |
| 23 | historic transmission lines, so all of our new | |
| 24 | lines, we've of course talked about using | |
| 25 | self-supporting structures. | |
| | | |

| | | Page 953 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | For aerial potential for | |
| 2 | collisions, we use aerial marker buoys on the | |
| 3 | transmission wires in close proximity to airports | |
| 4 | and aircraft landing areas. We also use on the | |
| 5 | guy wires of the structures that use guy wires, | |
| б | there is guy wire shields, that are a | |
| 7 | high-visibility guy-wire shield, to make sure that | |
| 8 | those guy wires are visible to the public, whether | |
| 9 | they are transporting in trucks or snowmobiles and | |
| 10 | that sort of thing, as a way to mitigate the | |
| 11 | potential for collision. | |
| 12 | Of course all of these accidents, | |
| 13 | malfunctions, that involve the transmission system | |
| 14 | itself, as I mentioned before, there's a system | |
| 15 | control centre that is monitoring those | |
| 16 | transmission facilities at all times, looking for | |
| 17 | any types of anomalies or trips to the system, and | |
| 18 | implementing the emergency response plan as | |
| 19 | required. | |
| 20 | For constructions operations | |
| 21 | mitigation, there are numerous environmental | |
| 22 | mitigation measures in place that are applicable | |
| 23 | to both Manitoba Hydro staff and to the | |
| 24 | contractors that are hired to construct and | |
| 25 | maintain the infrastructure. We categorize these | |
| | _ | |

| 1 | | Page 954 |
|----|---|----------|
| 1 | into a couple of different types of plans, and | |
| 2 | there will be a presentation later on | |
| 3 | unfortunately by me again that will talk about | |
| 4 | the environmental protection program at a later | |
| 5 | date, but I will just give you a brief overview. | |
| 6 | We have construction environmental | |
| 7 | protection plans that are driven and designed to | |
| 8 | address the construction of a transmission line. | |
| 9 | And then there are operational environmental | |
| 10 | protection plans that address the operations and | |
| 11 | maintenance of those transmission lines. As you | |
| 12 | can imagine, there are different types of | |
| 13 | equipment and different types of activities being | |
| 14 | conducted in those two different environments. | |
| 15 | Environmental management plans. We | |
| 16 | have a wide variety of management plans, and some | |
| 17 | examples include the access management plan, as | |
| 18 | Glenn had talked about, with those access trails. | |
| 19 | All those access trails and access routes to get | |
| 20 | to the transmission line are planned in advance, | |
| 21 | to the extent we can. There are certainly | |
| 22 | scenarios where a particular wetland does not | |
| 23 | freeze solid, and we may need to create a new | |
| 24 | access trail to bypass an area that isn't | |
| 25 | freezing, to allow access for the construction or | |

| | | Page 955 |
|----|--|-----------|
| 1 | the maintenance of it. | . age coo |
| 2 | We have an integrated vegetation | |
| 3 | management plan that I will be talking about a | |
| 4 | little bit later this afternoon, as well as | |
| 5 | rehabilitation and invasive species management | |
| б | plans, all to deal with rehabilitation of the | |
| 7 | construction sites, and management of invasive | |
| 8 | species. Those are just some examples of the | |
| 9 | variety of management plans that I will talk about | |
| 10 | in the environmental protection program | |
| 11 | presentation. | |
| 12 | I'm just going to go through some key | |
| 13 | mitigation measures that we have for the variety | |
| 14 | of different valued components that you will hear | |
| 15 | about in the next few days, in the biophysical and | |
| 16 | socio-economic panels. | |
| 17 | Proposed and existing protected areas. | |
| 18 | Large tracts of boreal forest and wetland have | |
| 19 | been avoided through routing. However, there are | |
| 20 | wildlife and wildlife habitats potentially | |
| 21 | affected by the project, and Manitoba Hydro | |
| 22 | utilizes a variety of measures to mitigate these | |
| 23 | potential effects. | |
| 24 | So, as Ms. Bratland talked about with | |
| 25 | migratory bird breeding windows, we use reduced | |
| | | |

| | | Page 956 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | risk timing windows to consider our works when | - |
| 2 | designing and scheduling our activities during the | |
| 3 | period when wildlife species are sensitive to | |
| 4 | destruction, because of the sensitive life cycle, | |
| 5 | such as the bird breeding season, or calving for | |
| 6 | moose or deer. | |
| 7 | Bird diverters will be installed on | |
| 8 | sky wires in areas of high collision risk | |
| 9 | potential. So Manitoba Hydro has done studies on | |
| 10 | the final preferred route where these high | |
| 11 | collision risk potential areas are for bird-wire | |
| 12 | collisions. As I was asked previously about | |
| 13 | flyways, we have done research with respect to the | |
| 14 | FPR on where the high collision risk exists, and | |
| 15 | we have a strategy in place to mitigate those | |
| 16 | potential effects. | |
| 17 | We also have a wide variety of | |
| 18 | pre-construction surveys for wildlife features | |
| 19 | along the FPR, such as mineral licks, or stick | |
| 20 | nests, or snake hibernaculums, that will identify | |
| 21 | and mitigate will implement mitigation measures | |
| 22 | such as the tower spotting, or applying buffers to | |
| 23 | those features. | |
| 24 | So some of those activities are | |
| 25 | ongoing and are occurring as I speak today, and | |
| | | |

Page 957

| 1 | collecting that pre-construction information on |
|----|--|
| 2 | the exact final preferred route. |
| 3 | Fish and fish habitat. In Manitoba, |
| 4 | it is virtually impossible to route a transmission |
| 5 | line to avoid a stream or river crossing. We are |
| 6 | blessed with a wide variety of riparian and |
| 7 | wetland habitats. So Manitoba Hydro, as we have |
| 8 | implemented seen in some of the pictures that |
| 9 | Glenn showed, these riparian buffers will be |
| 10 | applied to these riparian habitats, which include |
| 11 | those streams and rivers and lakes and wetland |
| 12 | areas within the project development area, in |
| 13 | which those shrubs and herbaceous vegetation will |
| 14 | be retained. |
| 15 | So an example of that is while |
| 16 | Glenn had some nice pictures, on a smaller scale, |
| 17 | this example illustrates some of those mitigation |
| 18 | measures. We have this what's called a |
| 19 | seven-metre no-machine zone, which is directly |
| 20 | adjacent to a wetland or a river or a stream, |
| 21 | where a piece of equipment such as the feller |
| 22 | buncher can reach in and that's where the seven |
| 23 | metres come from; it is the distance by which the |
| 24 | feller buncher can reach in to cut a tree, pick it |
| 25 | up, turn the equipment around, and place it out of |

958

| | | Page |
|----|--|-------|
| 1 | the way. So no machine actually has to enter the | i age |
| 2 | zone; it reaches in and cuts the tree. | |
| 3 | Sometimes those machine zones are | |
| 4 | handled by hand cutting, in areas of steep slopes. | |
| 5 | Outside of the seven-metre no-machine | |
| 6 | machine-free zone, we have another 23 metres of | |
| 7 | management zone, by which we use a different | |
| 8 | clearing technique to clear the right-of-way. | |
| 9 | That could be something simply like a feller | |
| 10 | buncher or a hand cutting, something that has a | |
| 11 | lower disturbance, versus a shear-blade type of | |
| 12 | application, where there is a risk of disturbing | |
| 13 | the soil. We really want to be sensitive to these | |
| 14 | type of environments. | |
| 15 | This is an example of the river | |
| 16 | crossing at the Assiniboine River. | |
| 17 | The other crossing here so another | |
| 18 | thing that we take into consideration is erosion | |
| 19 | and sediment control along some of these wetland | |
| 20 | areas. This is an example of a wetland area in | |
| 21 | the wintertime, and these are erosion control | |
| 22 | sedimentation blankets, as well as branch debris, | |
| 23 | in order to stabilize the bank, to make sure there | |
| 24 | is minimize any potential for soil erosion | |
| 25 | during the spring runoff. | |
| | | |

| 1 | Vegetation of wetlands. So with those | Page 959 |
|----|---|----------|
| | | |
| 2 | large expanses of wetlands in Manitoba, we've | |
| 3 | timed our works in those wetlands to occur under | |
| 4 | frozen ground conditions, or when there is other | |
| 5 | mitigative measures, such as construction matting | |
| 6 | can be put in place. | |
| 7 | Again, in the wetlands and around | |
| 8 | vegetation, we can apply those riparian buffers | |
| 9 | around those wetlands, that I talked about. | |
| 10 | We also have in this picture this | |
| 11 | is another example of a buffer on a stream | |
| 12 | crossing. You can see that there is a centre-line | |
| 13 | trail that did need to pass through the riparian | |
| 14 | area; we do have to get across, to string those | |
| 15 | conductors. But you can see the different | |
| 16 | vegetation that's retained within the the | |
| 17 | low-growing vegetation that's retained. | |
| 18 | This picture here is an example of a | |
| 19 | buffer that's been left behind, around a site of | |
| 20 | species of conservation concern. So they've used | |
| 21 | a different type of clearing. Eventually these | |
| 22 | taller trees will be hand-felled out of the way, | |
| 23 | but the smaller plant that was being protected is | |
| 24 | protected throughout construction and operations. | |
| 25 | Also from vegetation, as Mr. Stuart | |
| | | |

| | | Dogo 060 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | will be talking about, about biosecurity, one of | Page 960 |
| 2 | the things that we do for vegetation and wetlands | |
| 3 | in more natural environments is cleaning of the | |
| 4 | equipment before it arrives on the construction | |
| 5 | site, making sure that we are not bringing any | |
| 6 | noxious and invasive weeds into more undisturbed | |
| 7 | natural areas. | |
| 8 | Land and traditional resource use. | |
| 9 | Maintaining access during construction for | |
| 10 | resource users is an important thing that we hear | |
| 11 | a lot through the First Nations and Metis and | |
| 12 | public engagement processes: We know there is | |
| 13 | construction activity happening, but we still want | |
| 14 | to carry out our traditional practice; how are you | |
| 15 | going to accommodate that, so that we can still go | |
| 16 | and do our hunting activities and use trails that | |
| 17 | Manitoba Hydro may be using as access routes for | |
| 18 | the construction? | |
| 19 | So this is an example of an access | |
| 20 | trail that had a trappers' snowmobile trail | |
| 21 | that they used for access to trapping areas. So | |
| 22 | those are signed, and the debris is made sure to | |
| 23 | be kept clear of those areas, so that we aren't | |
| 24 | introducing any type of safety hazard or | |
| 25 | infringing at all on the use of that access trail. | |
| | | |

| | | Page 961 |
|----|--|------------|
| 1 | Existing access roads and trails is | i ugo oo i |
| 2 | used as much as possible in the development of | |
| 3 | this project. We have developed an access | |
| 4 | management plan that has less than, I believe, | |
| 5 | 500 metres of new access to be developed for the | |
| б | construction of the project. We use a lot of | |
| 7 | existing access trails and roads, due to the | |
| 8 | nature of where the final preferred route is | |
| 9 | routed. | |
| 10 | Some of these examples these are | |
| 11 | some of the signs that are used to warn | |
| 12 | contractors about entering an environmentally | |
| 13 | sensitive site area. This one is about no | |
| 14 | equipment being allowed, other than what is on the | |
| 15 | trail. | |
| 16 | One of the things that we constrain in | |
| 17 | the right-of-way in certain areas where there is | |
| 18 | vegetation, or traditional use areas, we constrain | |
| 19 | the equipment to ensure they stay only on the | |
| 20 | trail. After the area is cleared, the equipment | |
| 21 | can't just drive anywhere they want along the | |
| 22 | right-of-way; they are constrained to that one | |
| 23 | centre-line trail. | |
| 24 | As we go through, as the traditional | |
| 25 | knowledge studies come into Hydro's possession, | |
| | | |

| | | Page 962 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | and the information and the knowledge of the | Tage 502 |
| 2 | specific sites that come with that information, we | |
| 3 | can start to implement some of those site-specific | |
| 4 | mitigation measures, such as maintaining the | |
| 5 | buffer of trees between a trail and a site, a | |
| 6 | trail and the transmission right-of-way, to kind | |
| 7 | of keep the line of sight reduced as much as we | |
| 8 | can, using those existing access trails. | |
| 9 | This is a photo of an area around the | |
| 10 | Bipole III project, where we have been working | |
| 11 | with community members to map and understand the | |
| 12 | effects of the transmission line clearing process | |
| 13 | on blueberries. And prior to the clearing of this | |
| 14 | area, we actually met with the community members, | |
| 15 | talked about the different clearing methods that | |
| 16 | we could potentially use in this area, and | |
| 17 | discussed with them the benefits and drawbacks of | |
| 18 | the different methods. And they were interested | |
| 19 | in increasing blueberry production, so we | |
| 20 | accommodated by doing a particular clearing method | |
| 21 | in that area that helped we hope helped | |
| 22 | increase the blueberry production along the | |
| 23 | right-of-way. | |
| 24 | And that's some of the ongoing | |
| 25 | monitoring that we're doing with communities, to | |
| | | |

| 1 | go back to that site on an annual basis, to | Page 963 |
|----|--|----------|
| 2 | measure that that experiment. | |
| | | |
| 3 | Cultural and heritage resources. So a | |
| 4 | cultural and heritage resource protection plan is | |
| 5 | an integral part of Manitoba Hydro's environmental | |
| б | protection program. We have filed the draft plan | |
| 7 | for the Commission to review, as well as other | |
| 8 | indigenous communities, and get feedback on that | |
| 9 | draft. | |
| 10 | Manitoba Hydro respects that intrinsic | |
| 11 | value of those cultural and heritage resources to | |
| 12 | all the peoples in Manitoba, and the plan sets out | |
| 13 | Manitoba Hydro's commitments to safeguard cultural | |
| 14 | and heritage resources, as it has a protocol and a | |
| 15 | component to the document. So the document | |
| 16 | outlines all the different steps by which | |
| 17 | construction will stop work if they identify any | |
| 18 | type of heritage resource; we'll talk about the | |
| 19 | types of mitigation measures or, sorry, the | |
| 20 | monitoring that goes into investigating these | |
| 21 | potential sites, that has been done as part of the | |
| 22 | environmental impact statement, as well as stuff | |
| 23 | that will happen investigations that will | |
| 24 | happen along the FPR as part of pre-construction. | |
| 25 | We have a protocol document in place | |

| | | Page 964 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | to work with each community to determine key | |
| 2 | contact people, the areas of if they have any | |
| 3 | areas of specific interest, and any further | |
| 4 | information about cultural heritage resources. | |
| 5 | So it is important to have a protocol, | |
| 6 | and sometimes we've many communities have | |
| 7 | filled out, on the Bipole III project, this | |
| 8 | protocol, and some of them are inherently part of | |
| 9 | our community liaison process, where we | |
| 10 | communicate with the local communities about a | |
| 11 | heritage a previously undiscovered heritage | |
| 12 | resource, so that appropriate measures can be put | |
| 13 | in place from obligations under the Manitoba | |
| 14 | Heritage Resources Act, as well as respecting the | |
| 15 | cultures and traditions of indigenous peoples. | |
| 16 | So whenever we discover something like | |
| 17 | that, we try to have a process in place so that we | |
| 18 | have a quick access to people that can come to the | |
| 19 | site from the communities, and discuss the find, | |
| 20 | and what is there, that works with our project | |
| 21 | archeologist, to assess what the potential site is | |
| 22 | and determine some of the mitigation measures that | |
| 23 | could be implemented along that site to protect it | |
| 24 | from further disturbance. | |
| 25 | Through construction, and all the way | |

Volume 4

| _ | | Page 965 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | through operations, these are maintained in that | |
| 2 | operational environmental protection plan. | |
| 3 | Agriculture was one of those key VCs. | |
| 4 | As you are aware, the final preferred route does | |
| 5 | go across numerous acres of agricultural land, and | |
| 6 | Manitoba Hydro has developed a very extensive | |
| 7 | agricultural biosecurity policy to prevent the | |
| 8 | introduction and spread of diseases, pests, and | |
| 9 | plants, and Mr. Stuart is going to go into much | |
| 10 | greater detail than that in the next presentation. | |
| 11 | Some of the other things we do is, | |
| 12 | again, restricting the travel of vehicles to the | |
| 13 | access the centre-line route, where feasible. | |
| 14 | And then, as Mr. Ireland will talk about, is some | |
| 15 | of the compensation programs that Manitoba Hydro | |
| 16 | has in place for damage to infrastructure such as | |
| 17 | tile drainage or crops from the construction or | |
| 18 | maintenance activities. And so there will be more | |
| 19 | information on that. | |
| 20 | That's kind of a high-level overview | |
| 21 | of some of those key mitigation measures. You | |
| 22 | will hear about some more of them throughout the | |
| 23 | various panels coming over the next few weeks, and | |
| 24 | there is certainly great details in the | |
| 25 | environmental protection program that I will | |

Page 966 discuss as well. 1 2 So I will pass it to Mr. Stuart. 3 MR. STUART: Thank you, 4 Mr. Matthewson. Commissioners, participants, thank you 5 very much for your attention this afternoon. My 6 7 name is Alec Stuart, and I'm the manager of the 8 Property and Corporate Environment Department in Manitoba Hydro. And one of my responsibilities is 9 for agricultural biosecurity, so this is the topic 10 11 of my presentation this afternoon. What I would like to talk to you about 12 is to start off with a little bit, if you will, of 13 a sense of where this emerged from, how Manitoba 14 15 Hydro has managed biosecurity and how we developed our procedures and our approach to managing 16 agricultural biosecurity. 17 I will talk a little bit about our 18 specific construction procedures, so how we take 19 that higher-level commitment and operationalize 20 it, if you will, or put it into action on the 21 field. 2.2 23 I would like to introduce you to the 24 monitoring program that we use on the Bipole III 25 project, and I will conclude by talking a little

| | | Page 967 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | bit about some of the lessons that we've learned | |
| 2 | from past experience, again, largely from the | |
| 3 | Bipole III project. | |
| 4 | So, briefly, agricultural biosecurity | |
| 5 | was first raised as a concern in the context of | |
| 6 | the Bipole III project by, in some cases, | |
| 7 | individual landowners; other cases, stakeholder | |
| 8 | groups. | |
| 9 | So Manitoba Hydro made a commitment to | |
| 10 | developing a policy and procedures to actually | |
| 11 | manage this risk. So we have a corporate policy | |
| 12 | which essentially states that any group within | |
| 13 | Manitoba Hydro that's working on agricultural land | |
| 14 | has to develop procedures to both identify and to | |
| 15 | manage potential biosecurity risk. | |
| 16 | We developed our procedures in a | |
| 17 | number of ways. We looked at industry best | |
| 18 | practices. You know, we are not the only utility | |
| 19 | that works in agricultural lands, so we did reach | |
| 20 | out to others in our industry to see how they | |
| 21 | managed these issues. | |
| 22 | We also spoke to stakeholders. | |
| 23 | Manitoba is fortunate to have a number of good | |
| 24 | stakeholder groups for the agricultural industry, | |
| 25 | and we spent a fair bit of time with them, looking | |
| | | |

| | | Page 968 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | at specific concerns for their industry, what | |
| 2 | their members and stakeholders felt, and reviewing | |
| 3 | our procedures with them. Have we met what we | |
| 4 | needed to do? Have we addressed the concerns that | |
| 5 | are out there? | |
| 6 | We also took essentially a risk-based | |
| 7 | approach to this, so we take a number of factors | |
| 8 | into consideration. This being Manitoba, | |
| 9 | obviously the time of year can have a significant | |
| 10 | impact. Middle of January, with three or four | |
| 11 | feet of snow, is a much lower risk, for example, | |
| 12 | than, say, late April or early May, when the | |
| 13 | fields are muddy. | |
| 14 | We look at soil conditions. We look | |
| 15 | at, for example, the type of work being done. Is | |
| 16 | this a large construction project, like the | |
| 17 | Manitoba-Minnesota Transmission Project, or is it | |
| 18 | simply a meter-reader entering a property to read | |
| 19 | a meter? So we have to consider that type of work | |
| 20 | being done as well. And we look for the presence | |
| 21 | of known pathogens, or pests: Is there a disease | |
| 22 | such as clubroot confirmed on the property or not? | |
| 23 | So we look at all those kinds of | |
| 24 | issues through our procedures. At the end of the | |
| 25 | day, the goal is to prevent the movement of soil, | |
| | | |

| | | Page 969 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | manure, pathogens, invasive species, what have | |
| 2 | you, between properties. If it is on a property, | |
| 3 | it should stay on a property, and not be taken to | |
| 4 | the neighbours'. | |
| 5 | We also tried to build in flexibility, | |
| 6 | to address perhaps producer-specific or very | |
| 7 | site-specific concerns as well. And we have to be | |
| 8 | flexible to adapt to changing conditions. I think | |
| 9 | as we saw in the last winter, we had days in even | |
| 10 | January and February where the temperature would | |
| 11 | vary greatly within a few days. One day you have | |
| 12 | nice frozen-solid conditions; the next day it is | |
| 13 | muddy and wet out there. | |
| 14 | So, again, our procedures have to be | |
| 15 | flexible and able to adapt to these conditions. | |
| 16 | So, to look at the construction | |
| 17 | procedures, I will take us back to the Bipole III | |
| 18 | project. And one of the ways of managing | |
| 19 | agricultural biosecurity risk on Bipole III was to | |
| 20 | look at the properties, the agricultural | |
| 21 | properties, before construction begins, to | |
| 22 | essentially determine what that risk level is of | |
| 23 | the property. | |
| 24 | One of the ways that we did this was | |
| 25 | that we sampled each quarter-section, as an | |
| | | |

| 1 | example, for the presence of clubroot. So we | Page 970 |
|----|--|----------|
| 2 | could say, with a great deal of certainty, that | |
| 3 | there was or was not clubroot present on any | |
| 4 | individual property. | |
| 5 | We also spoke to producers and | |
| 6 | discussed their individual concerns, such as, for | |
| 7 | example, the presence of livestock; application of | |
| 8 | manure on their fields. Even more specific | |
| 9 | concerns, that some specialty producers, such as, | |
| 10 | for example, a pedigreed seed producer might have. | |
| 11 | At the end of the day, though, the | |
| 12 | basic procedure is to ensure that vehicles enter | |
| 13 | and exit sites clean and are disinfected. And the | |
| 14 | same would apply to equipment and to footwear as | |
| 15 | well. | |
| 16 | We also, on Bipole, brought in the | |
| 17 | third-party monitoring program, to help track | |
| 18 | compliance and to give our stakeholders assurance | |
| 19 | that we were managing biosecurity in an | |
| 20 | appropriate way, and I will speak to that in | |
| 21 | greater detail over the next few slides. | |
| 22 | Then, as I touched on a little | |
| 23 | earlier, we had to ensure that our construction | |
| 24 | procedures are flexible enough to deal with | |
| 25 | changing conditions. Our procedures are designed | |
| | | |

| | | Page 971 |
|----|---|------------|
| 1 | for use in frozen conditions and in wet | . age er i |
| 2 | conditions. Both of those, you have the same | |
| 3 | goal; you just have different methods of reaching | |
| 4 | it. And again, you have to be flexible, with our | |
| 5 | conditions here, to be able to adapt very, very | |
| 6 | quickly. | |
| 7 | I do want to touch on a couple of | |
| 8 | points that Mr. Matthewson raised in his | |
| 9 | presentation as well, and that although we have | |
| 10 | construction procedures to manage that risk, we | |
| 11 | can also do our best to reduce the risk, through | |
| 12 | perhaps engineering or design procedures as well. | |
| 13 | We spoke a little bit about the | |
| 14 | different kinds of foundations, in Mr. Penner's | |
| 15 | presentation. As an example, a screw pile | |
| 16 | foundation would present less agricultural | |
| 17 | biosecurity risk than, say, a cast-in-place | |
| 18 | foundation would. A cast-in-place foundation may | |
| 19 | require multiple trips onto site by a number of | |
| 20 | concrete trucks; it may require more workers over | |
| 21 | a period of time, whereas installing a helical | |
| 22 | screw pile will result in fewer trips on the | |
| 23 | field, and therefore less chance of spreading | |
| 24 | soil. So we can build additional mitigation | |
| 25 | measures such as this into our work on sites. | |
| | | |

| | | Page 972 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | So I want to take you now to talk a | Tage 372 |
| 2 | little bit about the monitoring program on the | |
| 3 | Bipole III project. And this is something that we | |
| 4 | introduced in the fall of 2016 as a response, | |
| 5 | largely, to stakeholder concerns about | |
| 6 | biosecurity. | |
| 7 | So Manitoba Hydro has committed to | |
| 8 | agricultural biosecurity and to managing the risk | |
| 9 | of it. We have developed a set of procedures for | |
| 10 | use on projects, and on other work, that manages | |
| 11 | the risk. In addition, on Bipole III, we also | |
| 12 | took an additional step of retaining an | |
| 13 | independent third party to essentially monitor our | |
| 14 | compliance. Are we doing what we say we're doing? | |
| 15 | We have these procedures; are they being followed? | |
| 16 | If not, what are the issues? What are the | |
| 17 | corrective actions to address that? | |
| 18 | So we worked with our monitors to come | |
| 19 | up with appropriate methods of sort of managing | |
| 20 | and ensuring compliance. One of the first things | |
| 21 | they did was they suggested a series of | |
| 22 | essentially grades of cleanliness, if you will, | |
| 23 | starting at Grade 1, which would be considered a | |
| 24 | failure or in biosecurity, noncompliance all | |
| 25 | the way to Grade 4, which would be a pass. | |
| 1 | | |

| | | Page 973 |
|----|--|-----------|
| 1 | So Grade 1 and 2, Grade 1 would | i ugo oro |
| 2 | essentially be you've made virtually no effort to | |
| 3 | clean. You've entered a site, or tried to enter a | |
| 4 | site, covered in mud. | |
| 5 | Grade 2, you've made an effort. | |
| 6 | You're partway there, but you've not fully managed | |
| 7 | the risk, and further cleaning is required. You | |
| 8 | might still have some mud, you might have some | |
| 9 | plant material present, and you need to take | |
| 10 | additional steps to address this. | |
| 11 | A Grade 3 is the first grade of a | |
| 12 | pass, where you've cleaned it; you've done your | |
| 13 | best; you've mechanically cleaned it, potentially, | |
| 14 | and anything left has been disinfected thoroughly, | |
| 15 | with products such as Virkon or Synergize, which | |
| 16 | we use on sites where livestock may be present or | |
| 17 | where manure has been spread. | |
| 18 | And then Grade 4 is a pass. Again, | |
| 19 | your vehicle, your footwear, your equipment, it's | |
| 20 | clean; there is nothing present on there. That's | |
| 21 | the expectation when you enter the site. | |
| 22 | One of the challenges, though, on this | |
| 23 | one, is that we all may have different definitions | |
| 24 | of what constitutes "clean". I think anyone who | |
| 25 | has got children would agree that their definition | |
| | | |

Page 974

| 1 | of "clean", and yours as a parent, may be very, |
|----|---|
| 2 | very different; at least that's been my |
| 3 | experience. |
| 4 | I'm sorry, I've skipped a slide here, |
| 5 | so I will touch on the cleaning in a second. |
| б | As a part of the monitoring work, one |
| 7 | of the key pieces of this is the reporting. And |
| 8 | we do have weekly biosecurity monitoring reports |
| 9 | posted on our website. So we keep about two |
| 10 | months' worth on there; we have additional ones |
| 11 | available. If you'd like to reach those, |
| 12 | certainly just contact us, and we'll be happy to |
| 13 | share them. |
| 14 | And what this does is this tells |
| 15 | people, this is how many trips we had on and off |
| 16 | sites, and these are the number of |
| 17 | non-compliances, or failures, if you will. |
| 18 | So you can see on the chart, here, the |
| 19 | monitors have identified, again, Grades 1 through |
| 20 | 4. Grade 1 and 2 two are in red, and Grade 3 or 4 |
| 21 | are in green. |
| 22 | Out of the total trips on and off |
| 23 | site, you had 28 pedestrians entering and 32 |
| 24 | exiting. At first glance, it may seem a little |
| 25 | strange, but some pedestrians may have entered |
| | |

Page 975

| 1 | through a vehicle and then gotten out of the |
|----|---|
| 2 | vehicle and walked off, so the numbers don't |
| 3 | always add up exactly. |
| 4 | And this demonstrates that they |
| 5 | entered you had 28 pedestrians who fully |
| 6 | complied. They are all Grade 3. Their footwear |
| 7 | was clean, disinfected, and it passed muster. |
| 8 | Leaving, out of the 32 who left, you |
| 9 | had 31 who again passed muster, had clean and |
| 10 | disinfected footwear, and one individual who was |
| 11 | assigned Grade 1 upon exiting, which could mean |
| 12 | that they made no effort at all, or potentially |
| 13 | that they decided to walk around the access point |
| 14 | and leave through the field, which would be |
| 15 | automatically assigned a Grade 1 at that point |
| 16 | right there. |
| 17 | This is the level of detail, again, |
| 18 | that we post on the website from the monitors. |
| 19 | So to touch again on the issue of |
| 20 | cleanliness, which I seem to have skipped through |
| 21 | earlier, the monitors also developed a series of |
| 22 | essentially graphic aids to help us determine |
| 23 | "You know what? We all agree this is a Grade 1", |
| 24 | or "We all agree this is a Grade 4." |
| 25 | They went and found pictures of what |
| | |

| _ | | Page 976 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | they considered to be a Grade 1 failure, and these | |
| 2 | are the criteria that they use when they're | |
| 3 | working with our staff and contractors on sites. | |
| 4 | So again, this is understood to be a | |
| 5 | Grade 1; essentially, you've made no effort, and | |
| 6 | clearly it shows on the picture here. The | |
| 7 | vehicles in question all have considerable amounts | |
| 8 | of mud or soil, plant material on them, and would | |
| 9 | constitute a Grade 1 fail. | |
| 10 | At the same time, they also developed | |
| 11 | pictographs for the higher grades as well. So | |
| 12 | this would be considered clean. Again, this is | |
| 13 | the expectation, when you come on the site, you | |
| 14 | should be clean like this; you shouldn't have | |
| 15 | signs of soil or seeds or debris present on | |
| 16 | surfaces, as much as possible, keeping in mind | |
| 17 | that you know, sometimes as you're traveling to | |
| 18 | site, there are issues such as road dirt. But for | |
| 19 | the most part, this is the expectation as you | |
| 20 | enter the site right here. | |
| 21 | So to conclude here, I do want to talk | |
| 22 | a little bit about some of the lessons that we | |
| 23 | learned on our past project, and from our | |
| 24 | experience, that we do intend to apply on the | |
| 25 | Manitoba-Minnesota Transmission Project. | |

| | | Page 977 |
|----|--|----------|
| 1 | I think one of the key ones here is to | |
| 2 | implement the project directly from the start. On | |
| 3 | Bipole III, we learned a lot; we learned an awful | |
| 4 | lot about how to manage biosecurity risk and to | |
| 5 | manage it appropriately. But we learned so | |
| 6 | through the course of the project. So in some | |
| 7 | cases, such as the monitoring program, some | |
| 8 | elements were brought in after work had started, | |
| 9 | as a response to concerns that had been raised. | |
| 10 | Obviously we want to maintain | |
| 11 | flexibility and adaptability, but at the same | |
| 12 | time, we do intend to bring these in right from | |
| 13 | the start of the project. So biosecurity is | |
| 14 | brought in, for example, as a concern in the | |
| 15 | landowner liaison program. The liaison work is | |
| 16 | our first opportunity to engage with landowners, | |
| 17 | and one of the questions raised as a discussion of | |
| 18 | biosecurity risks, right from that first point, we | |
| 19 | can begin to identify those specific risks and | |
| 20 | work to mitigate them. | |
| 21 | We also learned the value of carrying | |
| 22 | out this pre-construction sampling. Again, on the | |
| 23 | Bipole III project, Manitoba Agriculture | |
| 24 | recommended clubroot sampling. And this was also | |
| 25 | done partly to help them build up their knowledge | |
| | | |

| | | Page 978 |
|----|--|------------|
| 1 | and their understanding of the spread of pathogens | r age or o |
| 2 | too. So we carried out the sampling in all the | |
| 3 | quarter-sections, and we shared the data with the | |
| 4 | Province and with landowners as well. | |
| 5 | Again, the value in that is that it | |
| 6 | told us exactly where clubroot was or wasn't | |
| 7 | present, and allowed us to manage the risk | |
| 8 | appropriately. | |
| 9 | We can also ensure on MMTP that | |
| 10 | biosecurity is fully built into the construction | |
| 11 | contracts. Again, with Bipole, by the time we | |
| 12 | implemented the procedures, the construction | |
| 13 | contracts had been let. And we were lucky enough | |
| 14 | to work with some good contractors, who were | |
| 15 | flexible, and were able to build this in very | |
| 16 | appropriately. But again, it is always easier | |
| 17 | right from the beginning. So this provides us | |
| 18 | with a good opportunity to do so. | |
| 19 | And again, to have third-party | |
| 20 | monitoring right from the start of construction, | |
| 21 | so right when those first shovels hit the ground, | |
| 22 | the monitors should be there, watching and | |
| 23 | observing, and ensuring compliance as well. | |
| 24 | Again, that's an effort to help manage | |
| 25 | potential landowner concerns about biosecurity, | |
| | | |

| | Page 979 |
|----|--|
| 1 | and has been proved to be quite effective in |
| 2 | Bipole III. |
| 3 | Thank you very much for your time. |
| 4 | THE CHAIRMAN: I notice is there |
| 5 | one more presentation as part of this component? |
| 6 | Two more. |
| 7 | I think, then, we are going to call |
| 8 | it, because that's going to take significantly |
| 9 | more time than the last one. So I think we will |
| 10 | call it there. |
| 11 | Yes, we have one question. |
| 12 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Thank you, |
| 13 | Mr. Chair. It's Joelle Pastora Sala, for the |
| 14 | record. |
| 15 | I just wanted to ask, and just to |
| 16 | clarify, I see that there are of course overlaps |
| 17 | with the environmental protection plan discussion, |
| 18 | which will be next Thursday, as I understand it. |
| 19 | I just in terms of preparing for Monday, I |
| 20 | wanted to know I know, Mr. Matthewson, you will |
| 21 | be back on Thursday for the presentation; are we |
| 22 | expected to bring all the questions on the issues |
| 23 | that you bring forward in this discussion on |
| 24 | Monday? Or will it also be available for |
| 25 | questions on next Thursday? |
| | |

| | | D 000 |
|----|--|--------------|
| 1 | MR. MATTHEWSON: I think, depending on | Page 980 |
| 2 | the nature of the questions, I think maybe some of | |
| 3 | those would be answered by my presentation next | |
| 4 | Thursday. So it may you can certainly ask some | |
| 5 | questions about the material I presented today, on | |
| 6 | Monday; but there will be more details about the | |
| 7 | environmental protection program as a whole, and | |
| 8 | all the other mitigation measures and plans and | |
| 9 | things in much greater detail on the Thursday | |
| 10 | presentation. I may have to defer some of your | |
| 11 | questions until the Thursday. | |
| 12 | MS. PASTORA SALA: Thank you. | |
| 13 | THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Well, thank you. | |
| 14 | Thank you for the presentations, and we will see | |
| 15 | you all Monday morning at 9:30. Are there any | |
| 16 | documents to file? | |
| 17 | MS. JOHNSON: Yes, there are. MR 032 | |
| 18 | is the first part of this presentation; 33, the | |
| 19 | second part; and 34, the third part. | |
| 20 | I will just remind you to take all | |
| 21 | your things with you, because we no longer have | |
| 22 | this room, and we will be at the Pan Am Room in | |
| 23 | the old part of the Convention Centre on Monday. | |
| 24 | (EXHIBIT MH-32: First part of | |
| 25 | presentation by Construction operation | |
| | | |

| | | Page 981 |
|----|--|------------|
| 1 | and property panel) | i ugo oo i |
| 2 | (EXHIBIT MH-33: Second part of | |
| 3 | presentation by Construction operation | |
| 4 | and property panel) | |
| 5 | (EXHIBIT MH-34: Third part of | |
| 6 | presentation by Construction operation | |
| 7 | and property panel) | |
| 8 | THE CHAIRMAN: All right. Thanks for | |
| 9 | that Cathy. | |
| 10 | Thank you all. | |
| 11 | (Adjourned at 4:30 p.m.) | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| | | |

| 1 | OFFICIAL EXAMINER'S CERTIFICATE | Page 982 |
|----|--|----------|
| 2 | | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | Cecelia Reid and Debra Kot, duly appointed | |
| б | Official Examiners in the Province of Manitoba, do | |
| 7 | hereby certify the foregoing pages are a true and | |
| 8 | correct transcript of our Stenotype notes as taken | |
| 9 | by us at the time and place hereinbefore stated to | |
| 10 | the best of our skill and ability. | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | Cecelia Reid | |
| 16 | Official Examiner, Q.B. | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | Debra Kot | |
| 20 | Official Examiner Q.B. | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| | | |

This document was created with Win2PDF available at http://www.win2pdf.com. The unregistered version of Win2PDF is for evaluation or non-commercial use only. This page will not be added after purchasing Win2PDF.